

The Kansas Supreme Court is accepting public comment on proposed updates to the Kansas Child Support Guidelines. Comment can be made through an [online survey](#) until 5 p.m. Sunday, October 29, 2023.

## **KANSAS**

### **CHILD SUPPORT GUIDELINES**

**Pursuant to Kansas Supreme Court**

**~~Administrative Order No. 307~~**

**Effective January 1, ~~2020~~ 2024**

I.	Generally.....	6
A.	Purpose.....	6
B.	Child Support Worksheet.....	6
C.	Expenses for a child.....	6
	1. Basic Direct Expenses.....	6
	2. Indirect Expenses.....	7
	3. Other Expenses.....	7
D.	Required documentation.....	7
E.	Material Change in Circumstances.....	7
	1. Generally.....	7
	2. 10% Rule.....	8
	3. Age Change.....	8
	4. Termination from Employment.....	8
	a) Generally.....	8
	b) Termination from Employment for Misconduct.....	8
	c) Voluntary Termination from Employment.....	8
	5. Duty to Notify.....	8
	6. Request for financial information.....	9
F.	Residence with a Third Party.....	9
G.	Payment of Child Support.....	9
	1. Kansas Payment Center.....	9
	2. Agreement for Direct Payment.....	9
	3. Proof of Direct Payment.....	9
	4. Failure of the payor to maintain records or failure to make payments.....	10
H.	Unreimbursed Medical Expenses.....	10
	1. Necessary medical expenses.....	10
	2. Indemnity.....	10
	3. Notice.....	10
	4. Failure to Pay.....	10
	5. Payment from Insurer.....	11
I.	Termination of Child Support.....	11
	1. Support orders for One Child.....	11
	2. Support Orders for Two or More Children.....	11
	3. Modification.....	11

J.	Review of Guidelines.....	11
1.	Chapter 45, Code of Federal Regulations.....	11
II.	Income Computations.....	11
A.	Child Support Income.....	11
B.	Ability to Earn Income.....	12
1.	Imputing Income.....	12
2.	Written Findings.....	12
3.	Deliberate unemployment or underemployment.....	12
4.	Termination for misconduct.....	12
5.	In-kind or reimbursed living expenses.....	12
6.	Incarceration.....	13
7.	Imputing income to the primary residential parent.....	13
C.	Wage Earner.....	13
1.	Domestic Gross Income.....	13
a)	Definition.....	14
b)	Public Assistance.....	14
c)	Bonuses.....	14
d)	Historical Information.....	14
e)	Military Employment.....	14
f)	Gifts and Inheritance.....	14
g)	Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI).....	15
D.	Self-Employment Domestic Gross Income.....	15
1.	Definition. ....	15
2.	Reasonable Business Expenses.....	15
III.	Adjustments to Domestic Gross Income.....	15
A.	Generally.....	15
B.	Court-Ordered Child Support Paid.....	15
C.	Court-Ordered Spousal Maintenance Paid.....	15
D.	Court-Ordered Spousal Maintenance Received.....	16
IV.	Child Support Computations.....	17
A.	Generally.....	17
B.	Child Support Income.....	17
C.	Proportionate Shares of Combined Income.....	17
D.	Gross Child Support Obligation.....	17
1.	Child Support Schedules.....	17
2.	Age.....	18
3.	More than Six Children.....	18

4.	Divided Residency Situations.....	18
5.	Combination of primary and shared residency.....	18
E.	Cost of Living Differential.....	19
F.	Multiple Family Application.....	19
G.	Extended Formula for Income Beyond the Child Support Calculations.....	20
H.	Parenting Time Adjustment.....	20
1.	Actual Cost Adjustment.....	20
2.	Parenting Time Formula Adjustment.....	20
3.	Extended Parenting Time Adjustment.....	21
4.	Non-Exercise of Parenting Time Adjustment.....	21
I.	Health and Dental Insurance Premium.....	22
J.	Work-Related Child Care Costs.....	22
K.	Basic Child Support Obligation.....	22
V.	Adjustments.....	23
A.	Use.....	23
B.	Long Distant Parenting Time Costs.....	23
C.	Income Tax Considerations.....	23
D.	Special Needs.....	24
E.	Agreement Past Majority.....	24
F.	Overall Financial Condition.....	24
VI.	Deviations from Rebuttable Presumptive Amount.....	25
A.	Generally.....	25
B.	Equal Parenting Time Obligation.....	25
1.	Generally.....	25
2.	Factors.....	25
3.	Formula.....	25
4.	Less than Zero.....	27
5.	Prior Use.....	27
C.	Shared Expense Formula.....	27
1.	Use.....	28
2.	Discretionary.....	28
3.	Calculation.....	28
4.	Court Approval.....	29
a)	Equal Parenting Time.....	29
b)	Agreed Detailed Plan.....	29
c)	Unreimbursed Health Expenses.....	29
d)	Direct expenses.....	29
e)	Worksheet.....	29

f)	Alternative Dispute Provision.....	29
5.	Sanctions.....	29
D.	Ability to Pay Calculation.....	29
1.	Use.....	29
2.	Calculation.....	29
E.	Social Security Dependent Benefits.....	30
1.	Payee benefits.....	30
2.	Dependent/auxiliary benefits.....	30
F.	Enforcement Fee Allowance.....	31
G.	Net Parental Child Support Obligation.....	31
1.	Generally.....	31
2.	Rounding.....	31
VII.	Child Support Arrearages.....	31
A.	Judgment.....	31
B.	Birth Expenses.....	31
VIII.	Retroactive lump sum payment.....	31

I. Generally

A. Purpose. The purpose of child support is to provide for the needs of the child whether the child lives with a parent or a third party. The needs of the child include direct and indirect expenses related to the day-to-day care of the child. The Kansas Child Support Guidelines are the basis for establishing and reviewing all child support orders. Judges and hearing officers ~~shall~~ must follow the guidelines and ~~shall~~ must consider all relevant evidence presented in setting an amount of child support.

B. Child Support Worksheet

1. Generally. The Net Parental Child Support Obligation is calculated by completing a Child Support Worksheet (Appendix I). The worksheet ~~shall~~ must contain the actual calculation of the child support based on child support income, work-related childcare costs, physical health, mental health, dental, orthodontic, and ~~optometric~~ vision insurance premiums, and any child support adjustments. In divided residency situations, separate child support worksheets ~~shall~~ must be prepared for each parent. If the child resides with a third party, a child support worksheet should be prepared for the parents.

2. Rebuttable presumption. The calculation of the respective parental child support obligations on Line D.13 of the worksheet is a rebuttable presumption of a reasonable child support order. If a party alleges that the Line D.13 support amount is inappropriate, the party seeking a deviation or an adjustment has the burden of proof to show that it should apply. If the court finds the deviation or adjustment is in the best interest of the child, the court ~~shall~~ must consider Section E of the Child Support Worksheet. Any deviation shall must be explained in the child support order.

C. Expenses for a child

1. Basic Direct Expenses. Basic direct expenses for a child include those paid directly to a third party. Basic direct expenses include clothing, all school and school-related expenses including school lunches and extracurricular activities.

~~Direct expenses for a child shall include those fixed expenses paid directly to a third party, such as a school, church, recreational club, or sports club to allow participation in an activity or event, or to attend school. Direct expenses also include all necessary supplies and equipment purchased to support such activity.~~

~~Direct expenses shall include:~~

- ~~• All school and school-related expenses including school lunches.~~

- ~~Extracurricular activities.~~
- ~~Clothing.~~

2. Indirect Expenses. Indirect expenses include those that benefit the child but are not paid directly for their personal needs. These include food (excluding school lunches), transportation, housing, or utilities. The indirect expenses are usually borne by the respective parents within their own household and are not shared.

3. Other Expenses. The parties may agree to divide other expenses. Such expenses shall must be agreed in advance.

D. Required documentation. The party requesting or responding to a request for child support order or modification shall must file:

- a completed, signed, and dated child support worksheet; and
- a current, completed, and signed Domestic Relations Affidavit (Appendix III) or Short-Form Child Support Domestic Relations Affidavit (Appendix IV).

Every order for child support shall must have a corresponding child support worksheet approved by the judge and filed in the case.

~~The party requesting a child support order or modification shall present to the court a completed worksheet, together with a completed Domestic Relations Affidavit (Appendix III) or Short-Form Domestic Relations Affidavit (Appendix IV). This information shall assist the court in confirming or adjusting the various amounts entered on the worksheet. The information required shall be attached to the application for support or motion to modify support.~~

~~A worksheet approved by the court shall be filed in every case where an order of child support is entered.~~

~~The person preparing the worksheet shall sign and date the worksheet submitted to the judge for approval. The judge approving the worksheet used to establish the parents' child support obligation shall sign and date the approved child support worksheet. Worksheets submitted but not approved shall not be signed by the judge.~~

E. Material Change in Circumstances

1. Generally. Courts have continuing jurisdiction to modify child support orders to advance the welfare of the child when there is a material change of circumstances. Additionally, a 10% change in the basic child support obligation

on Line F.1 or a change in the child's age group constitutes a material change of circumstances to warrant judicial review of existing support orders.

2. 10% Rule. Change of financial circumstances of the parents or the guidelines which would increase or decrease by 10% the amount shown on Line F.1 of the worksheet, except that the non-historical income from a second job or overtime taken by the parent not having primary residency is not alone considered a material change of circumstances to warrant a modification of the parent's child support obligation. Income from bonuses not shown to be regularly paid by the employer are not considered a material change of circumstances to warrant a modification of the parent's child support obligation. Income from bonuses is discussed in Section II.C.1.c.

An increase in the gross income of the parent having primary residency is not a material change of circumstances for the purpose of increasing the child support obligation. ~~In a case in which~~ When the court has approved either a shared residency or divided residency plan, any change in income by either parent may be used as a material change in circumstance if the change would increase or decrease by 10% the amount shown on Line F.1 of the worksheet. A parent ~~shall~~ must notify the other parent of any change of financial circumstances including, income, work-related childcare costs, and health insurance premiums which, if changed, could constitute a material change of circumstances.

3. Age Change. The child is in a higher age group because of having passed the child's 6<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> birthday, or because the child's age places the child in the higher age group as a result of the change in the guidelines.

4. Termination from Employment

a) Generally. The court may consider the circumstances surrounding termination from employment.

b) Termination from Employment for Misconduct. Termination from employment for misconduct will not ordinarily constitute a material change of circumstances that justifies a reduction in child support.

c) Voluntary Termination from Employment. Voluntary termination from employment will not ordinarily constitute a material change of circumstances that justifies a reduction in child support.

5. Duty to Notify. ~~In the event of a failure to disclose a material change of circumstances, such as the understatement, overstatement, or concealment of financial information, as a result of such breach of duty~~ If a party fails to disclose



a material change of circumstances, such as the understatement, overstatement, or concealment of financial information, the court may determine the dollar value of a party's failure to disclose, and assess the amount in the form of a judgment ~~and assess the amount in the form of a credit on the Line F.3 child support amount or an amount in addition to the Line F.3 child support amount for a determinate amount of time.~~ The judgment may be paid as a credit or an addition to the child support amount for a determinate amount of time. The court may also adopt other sanctions.

6. Request for financial information. Upon receipt of a written request, a parent has thirty days to provide the requested financial information and supporting documentation to the other parent. Refusal to provide the requested information may make the non-complying parent responsible for the costs and expenses, including attorney fees, incurred to obtain the information.

F. Residence with a Third Party. If the child resides with a third party, the court ~~shall~~ must order each of the ~~parties~~ parents to pay ~~to the third party~~ their respective amounts of child support to the third party ~~as determined by the worksheet.~~

G. Payment of Child Support

1. Kansas Payment Center. Except for good cause shown, every order requiring payment of child support ~~shall~~ must require that the support be paid through the Kansas Payment Center.

2. Agreement for Direct Payment. A written agreement between the parties to make direct child support payments to the payee and not pay through the Kansas Payment Center constitutes good cause, unless the court finds the agreement is not in the best interest of the child. The agreement shall must be filed with the court.

3. Proof of Direct payment. The payor shall must maintain written evidence of the payment of the support obligation. Evidence may include cancelled checks, copies of money orders, receipts signed by the payee, or evidence of direct electronic deposit in an account designated by the payee. At least annually the payor shall must provide an accounting pursuant to K.S.A. 23-3004. Each court order authorizing direct payment to the payee shall must include language requiring the payor to comply with the above requirements. Payments not made in accordance with K.S.A. 23-3004 will be presumptively disallowed.

~~The payor shall file such an agreement with the court and shall maintain written evidence of the payment of the support obligation, which shall consist of cancelled checks negotiated by the payee or receipts signed by the payee or~~

~~evidence of direct electronic deposit in an account designated by the payee. The payor shall, at least annually on the date the first payment under the agreement was to be made, provide such evidence to the court and the payee.~~

~~Each court order authorizing direct payment to the payee shall include language requiring the payor to comply with the above requirements for maintaining written evidence and providing it to the court and the payee.~~

4. Failure of the payor to maintain records or failure to make payments. Failing to maintain records or make payments ~~is~~ are grounds for immediate modification of the order to require payments to be made through ~~the state distribution unit for collection and disbursement of support payments pursuant to K.S.A. 23-3004 and amendments thereto~~ the Kansas Payment Center.

H. Unreimbursed Medical Expenses

1. Necessary medical expenses. In all residential arrangements, including shared residency, the court ~~shall~~ must provide that all necessary medical expenses not covered by insurance, including deductibles and co-pays, be assessed to the parties in accordance with the parties' proportional share shown on Line D.2 of the worksheet. Necessary medical expenses include physical health, mental health, dental, orthodontic, or ~~optometric~~ vision and/or any other medical expenses incurred for the benefit of the minor children.

2. Indemnity. If either party owes reimbursement to the other party for any non-covered or uninsured medical expense as described above, the owing party shall indemnify and hold the other party harmless from the owing party's respective share of the non-covered/uninsured expense, including late fees, interest, or other expenses related to collection.

3. Notice. Any party seeking reimbursement from the other party ~~shall~~ must, within thirty (30) days of receipt of said billing statement from provider, submit a copy of the billing statement along with (a) proof of the expenditure and (b) proof of payment of the uninsured portion of the expenditure; and, if applicable, (c) proof of having submitted the claim to the insurance provider for reimbursement and (d) proof of insurance considerations, payment or exclusion. The Court may deny any request for reimbursement that is not submitted in compliance with this section. The party receiving the request for reimbursement shall have thirty (30) days after receipt ~~of the demand~~ to pay the party's respective Line D.2 percentage of the amount not covered by insurance either to the requesting party or directly to the provider if payment in full has not already been made ~~to the provider by the requesting party.~~

4. Failure to Pay. If the party receiving the request for payment fails to pay the amount due ~~to the other party~~ or fails to make satisfactory payment arrangements ~~with the other party~~ within the thirty (30) day period, the court may impose appropriate sanctions ~~against the noncomplying party for their failure to~~

pay. Sanctions may include assessing 100% of the uninsured balance, and/or attorney's fees incurred by the ~~paying~~ party seeking reimbursement.

5. Payment from Insurer. ~~In the event~~ If one party receives a reimbursement of medical expenses from the insurer, they ~~shall~~ must notify the other party. If one party has advanced the expense submitted to the insurer, that party is entitled to the insurance reimbursement check up to the amount of the advanced payment. If the obligation has not been paid in full to the healthcare provider at the time that the insurance reimbursement check is received, ~~said the~~ check ~~shall~~ must be endorsed directly to the healthcare provider ~~to the extent of the outstanding obligation~~.

## I. Termination of Child Support

1. Support orders for One Child. In child support orders for one child, child support stops pursuant to court order or pursuant to K.S.A. 23-3001, et seq. and amendments thereto.

2. Support Orders for Two or More Children. In child support orders for two or more children, support amounts are stated as a total amount rather than on a per child basis. Absent judicial modification of the order, when each child emancipates as defined in K.S.A. 23-3001, et seq. and amendments thereto, the legal obligation terminates, and the total obligation decreases proportionately based on the number of minor children at the time of the termination or emancipation.

3. Modification. Parents may request a modification of child support orders and income withholding orders when the legal obligation to pay child support terminates for any child or any child is emancipated.

J. Review of Guidelines. Chapter 45, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 302.56. 45 C.F.R. 302.56 requires that the child support guidelines ~~shall~~ must be "reviewed at least every four years to ensure that their application results in the determination of appropriate child support amounts." Therefore, these Kansas guidelines ~~shall~~ must be reviewed by the Child Support Guidelines Advisory Committee as required by federal mandate.

## II. Income Computations

A. Child Support Income. Child support income is the domestic gross income after adjustments for:

1. Child support paid in other cases;
2. Spousal maintenance paid in the present case or other cases; and
3. Spousal maintenance received in the present case or other cases.

~~Child support income is the domestic gross income after adjustments for child support paid in other cases and for maintenance paid or received in the present case or other cases. (See Section IV, Specific Instructions for the Worksheet, subsection IV.D.1 and the Kansas Judicial Branch website for a sample worksheet.)~~

B. Ability to Earn Income

1. Imputing Income. Income may be imputed to either parent in appropriate circumstances. If the court decides to impute income, it ~~shall~~ must take into consideration, to the extent known, the specific circumstances of the non-custodial parent and the custodial parent. Such factors include:

- the non-custodial and the custodial parent's assets,
- residence,
- employment and earnings history,
- job skills,
- educational attainment,
- literacy,
- age,
- health,
- criminal record and other employment barriers,
- and record of seeking work, as well as the local job market, the availability of employers willing to hire the parent,
- prevailing earnings level in the local community, and
- other relevant background factors in the case.

2. Written Findings. The court ~~shall~~ must make written findings in support of imputing income. After considering these factors, the court may find that a parent is able to earn at least the federal minimum wage and work 40 hours per week.

3. Deliberate unemployment or under employment. ~~If the court finds that a parent is deliberately unemployed or under employed, although capable of working it may impute income. When there is evidence that a parent is deliberately underemployed, the court may evaluate the circumstances to determine whether actual or potential earnings should be used.~~

4. Termination for misconduct. If a parent is terminated from employment for misconduct, rather than laid off, their previous wage may be imputed to an amount not less than federal minimum wage.

5. In-kind or reimbursed living expenses. When a parent receives significant in-kind payment or reimbursement that reduces personal living expenses because of employment, such as a company car, free housing, or reimbursed meals, the

value of such in-kind payment or reimbursement should be added to gross income.

6. Incarceration. Incarceration by itself may not be treated as voluntary unemployment for purposes of establishing or modifying child support. However, circumstances surrounding the incarceration of the payor, ~~may be considered along~~ with all other factors and circumstances related to the incarcerated payor's ability to pay support and any other equitable considerations relevant to the specific circumstances of the case, may be considered.

7. Imputing income to the primary residential parent. Income may be imputed to primary residential parent but should not result in a higher support obligation for the other parent.

C. Wage Earner

1. Domestic Gross Income

a) Definition. The domestic gross income for the wage earner is income from all sources, including that which is regularly or periodically received, excluding public assistance and child support received for other children in the residency of either parent. Income includes bonuses, overtime, shift differential, and vacation pay. Income shall must also include additional compensation in the form of military or national guard pay, VA Disability payments, Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) payments, disability insurance payments, employer provided disability, or worker's compensation payments. VA Disability payments, Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) payments, Social Security Retirement payments, and any employer provided or private disability insurance payments shall be considered income for child support purposes

When a party reaches retirement age or becomes eligible to receive distribution from a retirement plan, those distributions when taken may be considered as child support income. Section A of the worksheet determines the domestic gross income for wage earners. Federal and State taxes and Social Security are already considered within the child support schedules. The amount of the domestic gross income is entered on Line A.1 and also on Line C.1

~~Frequently~~ If a wage earner's income is adjusted for a salary reduction arrangement for qualified benefits offered under a cafeteria plan, ~~in such cases~~ the use of gross wages (total income before any salary reduction amounts) results in the simplest and fairest application of the guidelines. Therefore, the gross income of the wage earner, regardless of whether it is taxable or nontaxable, is to be used to compute child support payments.

b) Public assistance. For purposes of these guidelines, the term "public assistance" means all income, whether in cash or in-kind, which is received from public sources and for which the recipient is eligible based on financial need. It includes Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Earned Income Credit (EIC), food stamps, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), General Assistance (GA), Medicaid, Low Income Energy Assistance Program (LIEAP), Section 8, and other forms of public housing assistance.

c) Bonuses. In situations where a payor receives periodic bonuses, the court or the parties should select a method for the inclusion and payment of additional child support from the gross bonus. Bonus income may be averaged into the monthly gross income, paid as a percentage upon receipt, or distributed in another way as decided by the court or the parties. If bonus income is averaged into the payor's monthly gross income, it must be paid through the Kansas Payment Center as part of the monthly child support obligation unless the court finds there is good cause for direct payments pursuant to K.S.A. 23-3004.

d) Historical Information. It may be necessary for the court to consider historical information and the seasonal nature of employment. For example, if overtime is regularly earned by one of the parties, then a historical average of one year should be considered.

e) Military Employment. In instances where one or both of the parties is employed by a branch of the armed forces or is called to active duty by a branch of the armed forces, then the court shall include the basic pay of the party plus Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH) and Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) as well as any other allowances, or special pay, and other forms of compensation and benefits. The court may consider cost of living differences in determining the domestic gross income.

f) Gifts and inheritance. Generally, gifts and inheritance are not considered income for child support purposes when received.

g) Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI). Dependent/auxiliary benefits received for a child based upon the disability of the payee are not a credit toward the child support obligation of the payor. The amount of the payee's benefit is included in the income for the purpose of calculating the child support obligation. The payor's benefits shall be included in the payor's Gross Domestic Income

D. Self-Employment Domestic Gross Income

1. Definition. Self-employment gross income is income minus reasonable business expenses and should be entered in Section B of the child support worksheet. All other income including that which is regularly and periodically received from any source excluding public assistance and child support received for other children that reside with either parent should be included in Section A. Domestic gross income for self-employed persons is self-employment gross income less reasonable business expenses.

2. Reasonable business expenses. In cases of self-employed persons, reasonable business expenses are those actual expenditures reasonably necessary to produce income. Reasonable business expenses (Line B.2) will be deducted from the self-employment gross income (Line B.1). Depreciation ~~shall~~ must only be included if it is shown that it is reasonably necessary to produce income. Reasonable business expenses ~~shall~~ must include the additional self-employment tax paid over and above the Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) rate. The qualified business income (QBI) deduction is not considered a reasonable business expense for child support purposes. Tax deductible expenses that qualify as deductions for federal or state income tax purposes may not necessarily be considered reasonable business expenses to be deducted from gross income for child support purposes. The resulting amount on Line B.3 is also entered on Line C.1

III. Adjustments to Domestic Gross Income

A. Generally. Section C of the child support worksheet contains adjustments to domestic gross income for individuals who are wage earners or self-employed persons. ~~The payments of child support arrearages shall not be deducted. The following~~ Adjustments to domestic gross income may be appropriate in some circumstances.

B. Court-Ordered Child Support Paid. Child support obligations in other cases ~~shall~~ must be deducted to the extent that the support obligations are actually paid. These amounts are entered on Line C.2. The payment of child support arrearages ~~shall~~ must not be deducted.

C. Court-Ordered Spousal Maintenance Paid.

1. For orders entered on or before December 31, 2018, the amount of current spousal maintenance paid pursuant to a court-approved separation agreement or a

court order ~~shall~~ must be deducted to the extent that the spousal maintenance is actually paid. This amount is entered on Line C.3. Payment of spousal maintenance arrearages and property division ~~shall~~ must not be deducted.

2. For orders entered after December 31, 2018, as a result of the 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act Tax Reform, the amount of spousal maintenance paid pursuant to a court-approved separation agreement or a court order ~~shall~~ must be calculated by:

- a) taking the total maintenance awarded, increasing it by the federal and state marginal tax rate of the payor, and subtracting the total from payor's income while also taking the total maintenance awarded, increasing it by the marginal tax rate of the payee, and adding this amount to the payee's income. This amount is entered on Line C.3; or
- b) if the parties agree, the amount of spousal maintenance paid may be increased by an average tax rate of 25%. This amount is entered on Line C.3. The payments of court-ordered spousal maintenance arrearages shall not be deducted.

D. Court-Ordered Spousal Maintenance Received

1. For orders entered on or before December 31, 2018, the amount of current spousal maintenance received pursuant to a court-approved separation agreement or a court order ~~shall~~ must be added on Line C.4 to the extent that the spousal maintenance is actually received. Payments of spousal maintenance arrearages ~~shall~~ must not be deducted.

2. For orders entered after December 31, 2018, as a result of the 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act Tax Reform, the amount of any spousal maintenance received by a party pursuant to a court-approved separation agreement or court order, ~~shall~~ must be adjusted by:

- a) taking the total maintenance awarded, increasing it by the federal and state marginal tax rate of the payor, and subtracting the total from payor's income while also taking the total maintenance awarded, increasing it by the marginal tax rate of the payee, and adding this amount to the payee's income. This amount is entered on Line C.4; or
- b) if the parties agree, the amount of spousal maintenance shall be increased by an average tax rate 25%, added as income to the extent that the spousal maintenance is actually received and is not for arrearages. This amount is entered on Line C.4.



#### IV. Child Support Computations

A. Generally. The gross child support obligation is determined using the child support schedules. The child support schedules have three major factors: the number of children in the family, the combined child support income, and the age of each child. The child support schedule corresponding to the total number of children for whom the parents share responsibility should be used. When using the multiple family application, use the child support schedule for the number of children in this order and the number of children residing in the payor's home for whom the payor is legally responsible. If the multiple-family application is appropriate, use the child support schedule that includes the children of the parties and the total number of children the parent not having primary residency is legally obligated to support. If using the multiple-family application will result in a gross child support obligation (Line D.3) below the poverty level shown on the second page of the applicable child support schedule, the use of the multiple-family application is discretionary.

B. Child support income. The combined child support income amount should be identified in the left-hand column of the applicable child support schedule. The amount for each child should be identified in the appropriate age column for each child. The amounts for all of the children should be added together to arrive at the total gross child support obligation. The total gross child support obligation is entered on Line D.3. If there is divided residency as defined in Section III.B.5., two child support schedules ~~shall~~ must be prepared.

C. Proportionate Shares of Combined Income. The proportionate child support obligation of each parent is the sum of the gross child support obligation (Line D.6), the physical health, mental health, dental, orthodontic, and ~~optometric~~ vision premiums (Line D.8), and the work-related child care costs (Line D.10). This amount is entered on Line D.11.

#### D. Gross Child Support Obligation

1. Child Support Schedules. The child support schedules<sup>i</sup> (Appendix II) are based upon national data regarding average family expenditures for children, which vary depending upon three major factors: the parents' combined income, the number of children in the family, and the ages of the children.<sup>ii</sup> ~~The schedules are derived from an economic model initially developed in 1987 by Dr. William Terrell.<sup>iii</sup> In the fall of 1989, Dr. Ann Coulson updated the schedules,<sup>iv</sup> which were then modified downward at lower income levels in 1990 at the Court's request, and adjusted for current economic data in 1993.<sup>v</sup> Dr. William Terrell reviewed various studies and foundation data in 1998 and 2002. These reviews led to updated schedule proposals; however, no changes were made in 1998. His more recent statistical analyses and attendant schedule changes provide the bases~~

for the committee's recommendations that were adopted by the Court in 2003.<sup>vi</sup> Dr. Jodi Pelkowski worked with Dr. Terrell during the review period which led to the adoption of Kansas Supreme Court Administrative Order No. 180 effective January 1, 2004, and took over Dr. Terrell's work during 2005.<sup>vii</sup> Her analyses of economic data in spending on children served as the basis for the committee recommendations in 2007, 2011, 2015, and 2018.

The schedules take into consideration that income deductions for social security, federal retirement, and federal and state income taxes, as well as property taxes on owner-occupied housing, are not available to the family for spending.<sup>viii</sup> Although the schedules use combined gross monthly income as an index that identifies values in the child support schedules, the entries in the schedules used to calculate the actual child support obligation are based upon either consumption spending<sup>ix</sup> or after-tax income, whichever is lower. The schedules also include a built-in reduction from average expenditures per child (the dissolution burden), because of the financial impact on the family of maintaining two households instead of one.<sup>x</sup>

2. Age. In determining the age of a child, use the age on the child's nearest birthday.

3. More than Six Children. If the parties share legal responsibility for more than six children, support should be based upon the established needs of the children and be greater than the amount of child support on the six child families' schedule.

4. Divided Residency Situations. Divided residency is when parents have two or more children and each parent has residency of one or more of the children. For divided residency, if each parent has primary residency of one or more children, a worksheet should be prepared for each family unit using the child support schedule which corresponds with the total number of children of the parties living in each family unit. If the parties' children are covered by the same health insurance policy, the cost should be prorated based upon the number of children in each family unit. Upon completion of the two worksheets, the lower net parental child support obligation is subtracted from the higher amount. The difference is the amount of child support the party having the higher obligation will pay to the party with the lower obligation.

5. Combination of primary and shared residency. In situations where the parties have multiple children, some of which are on a shared residency arrangement and some which are on a primary residency arrangement, two worksheets should be used. One worksheet should use the shared formula for the number of children in that arrangement and the second worksheet should use the primary formula for the number of children in the primary arrangement. The

parent with the higher child support obligation will pay the parent with the lower child support obligation the difference between the two worksheets.

E. Cost of Living Differential. The cost of living varies among states. The “Regional Price Parities by State” as reported by the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis can be used to compute a value for the cost of living differential. The adjusted monthly income figure is entered on Line A.1, Line B.1, or Line C.5 of the child support worksheet. There is a rebuttable presumption that the adjusted pay amount reflects the variance in cost of living. The application of the cost-of-living differential is discretionary. It is not applicable in cases where a cost-of-living adjustment has already been applied to a person's wages. The child support worksheet should indicate whether the cost-of-living differential is used. The income of the parties will not be subject to a cost of living differential if both parties live in Kansas or reside in the same metropolitan statistical area (MSA).

In situations involving a payor who is in the military, the cost-of-living calculation is not be utilized, because the payor’s cost of living has already been adjusted with additional BAS (subsistence) or BAH (housing).

F. Multiple Family Application. The multiple-family application may be used to adjust the child support obligation of the parent not having primary residency when that parent has legal financial responsibility for the support of other children who reside with that parent. The multiple-family application may be used ~~only~~ by a parent not having primary residency when establishing an original order of child support or an increase in support is sought by the parent having primary residency. However, the court has discretion to allow use of the multiple family adjustment regardless of who files a motion to modify child support. If using the multiple-family application will result in a gross child support obligation (Line D.3 in the Child Support Worksheet) below the poverty level as shown on the child support schedules, the use of the multiple-family application is discretionary. The multiple family adjustment must not be used for children who are already part of another court order.

~~For the multiple family application, if the parent not having primary residency has children by another relationship who reside with him/her~~ this application, use the child support schedule that includes the children of the parties and the total number of children the parent not having primary residency is legally obligated to support.

If the ~~wife~~ significant other of the parent not having primary residency or the parent not having primary residency herself is pregnant at the time of the motion to increase child support, the court ~~shall~~ must complete two child support worksheets, one with the multiple-family application including the unborn child, and one without the unborn child.

The court ~~shall~~ must then order that, until the birth of the child, the child support amount from the child support worksheet without a multiple-family application based on the new child will be utilized. Beginning with the first payment following the birth of the child, the child support amount from the child support worksheet including the new child shall be utilized.

In the instance of shared residency or divided residency, the multiple-family application is available to either party as a defense to a requested child support increase.

G. **Extended Formula for Income Beyond the Child Support Calculations.** If the combined child support income exceeds the highest amount shown on the schedules, the court should exercise its discretion by considering what amount of child support should be set in addition to the highest amount on the child support schedule. The amount of child support shown on the child support tables are presumptive. The amounts determined by the extended formula are discretionary. For the convenience of the parties, the extended formula is contained at the end of each child support schedule (Appendix II) to compute the amount that is not set forth on the schedules.

H. **Parenting Time Adjustment.** The court may allow a parenting time adjustment in favor of the parent not having primary residency using either subsection ~~IV.E.2.a or subsection IV.E.2.b~~ IV.H.1 or IV.H.2 but not both. ~~The court may allow a parenting time adjustment to a parent under the following subsections.~~ Also, the court may allow an extended parenting time adjustment pursuant to IV.H.24E.2.e. The court may allow a non-exercise of parenting time adjustment to the parent having primary residency pursuant to IV.E.2.d. The parenting time adjustment, like all other adjustments, is subject to the 10% rule pursuant to Section I.E.2. Because the adjustment is prospective and assumes that parenting time will occur, the court may consider the historical exercise or historical non-exercise of parenting time as a factor in denying, limiting, or granting an adjustment under this section. Adjustments under this section may be prorated over twelve months unless the parent having primary residency requests otherwise. If the shared expense formula or the equal parenting time formula (~~Section III.B.7.~~) applies in shared residency situations, no parenting time adjustment may be made under this section.

1. **Actual Cost Adjustment:** The court may consider: 1) the fixed obligations of the parent having primary residency that are attributable to the child and any savings because of the time spent with the non-primary residency parent; and 2) the increased cost of additional parenting time to the parent having non-primary residency. The amount allowed should be entered on line D.5 of the child support worksheet.

2. **Parenting Time Formula Adjustment:** The court may consider the amount of time that the parent spends with the child. If the child spends 35% or more of

the child’s time with the parent not having primary residency, the court shall determine whether an adjustment in child support is appropriate. In calculating the parenting time adjustment, the child’s time at school or in day care shall not be considered. To assist the court, the following table may be used to calculate the amount of parenting time adjustment. The adjustment percentage should be averaged if there is more than one child and if the percentages are not the same for each child. The amount of the parenting time adjustment allowed should be entered on the child support worksheet.

Nonresidential Parent’s Parenting Time	
% of Child’s Time	Adjustment
35%-39%	10%
40%-44%	20%
45%-49%	30%

3. Extended Parenting Time Adjustment: In situations where a child spends fourteen (14) or more consecutive days with the parent not having primary residency, or when the child spends time on a shared time schedule during the summer, the support amount of the parent not having primary residency from Line F.5 (calculated without a parenting time adjustment) may be proportionately reduced by up to 50% of the monthly support from Line F.5. Brief parenting time with the parent having primary residency shall not be deemed to interrupt the consecutive nature of the time. The amount allowed should be entered on the child support worksheet as a parenting time adjustment on Line D.5.

4. Non-Exercise of Parenting Time Adjustment: The court may make an adjustment based on the historical non-exercise of parenting time as set forth in the parenting plan. The amount allowed should be entered on the child support worksheet as an overall financial condition adjustment.

I. Health and Dental Insurance Premium. Costs of physical health, mental health, dental, orthodontic, and ~~optometric~~ vision premiums are included in the total child support obligation, the parent or the parent's household actually making the payment is credited. The actual cost paid for the child or children is entered in the column of the parent(s) providing the payment on Line D.12. If the parties' children are covered by the same health insurance policy, the cost should be prorated based upon the number of children in each family unit.

The cost to the parent or parent's household to provide for physical health, mental health, dental, orthodontic, or ~~optometric~~ vision insurance coverage for the minor child or children is to be added to the gross child support obligation. The amount to be used on Line D.7 is the actual cost for the child or children. If coverage is provided without cost to the parent or parent's household, then zero should be entered as the amount.

The court has the discretion to determine whether the proposed insurance cost is reasonable, and to make an adjustment as appropriate, taking into consideration the income and circumstances of each of the parties and the quality of the insurance proposed, ~~and to make an adjustment as appropriate~~. The cost of insurance coverage should be entered in the column of the parent or parent's household which is providing it, and the total is entered on Line D.7.

J. Work-Related Child Care Costs. Actual, reasonable, and necessary child care costs paid to permit employment or job search of a parent should be added to the support obligation. "Paid" means the net amount after deducting any third party reimbursements. The court has the discretion to determine whether proposed or actual childcare costs are reasonable, taking into consideration the income and circumstances of each of the parties. The monthly figure is the average annual amount, including variations for school breaks. This amount is entered on Line D.9. Projected childcare expenses should be reduced by the anticipated or available tax credit for child care before an amount is entered on the worksheet.

K. Basic Child Support Obligation. The basic parental child support obligation is the parental child support obligation (Line D.11) minus the adjustment for physical health, mental health, dental, orthodontic, and ~~optometric~~ vision premiums and work-related childcare costs paid by each party (Line D.12) and is entered on Line D.13. The parent having primary residency retains their portion of the net obligation. The net obligation of the parent not having primary residency becomes the rebuttable presumption amount of the support order.

V. Adjustments

A. Use. Child support adjustments are additions or subtractions from the net parental child support obligation to be made if the court finds it is in the best interest of the child. ~~Child support adjustments apply only when requested by a party. The request for the adjustment must be made in writing by the requesting party prior to the hearing.~~ Child support adjustments ~~shall~~ must be requested ~~by a party~~ in writing by the requesting party prior to the hearing. If no adjustment is requested, this section does not need to be completed. All requested adjustments are discretionary with the court. The party requesting the adjustment is responsible for proving the basis for it. The court ~~shall~~ must determine if a requested adjustment should be granted in a particular case based upon the best interest of the child. If granted, the court has discretion to determine the amount allowed. The adjustment should be annualized to a monthly amount and should be entered on the appropriate line in Section E. All adjustments shall be totaled on Line E.6. Failure to comply with the terms of ~~a positive or negative~~ an adjustment to the basic parental child support obligation ~~awarded by the court~~, such as failure to exercise parenting time or ~~non-utilization of~~ not using a special needs allocation, ~~would~~ constitutes a change in circumstance.

B. Long Distant Parenting Time Costs. Any substantial and reasonable long-distance transportation or communication costs directly associated with parenting time ~~shall~~ must be considered by the court. If the parties are equally sharing the transportation of the child for long-distance parenting time, this adjustment should not be used. In making the calculation, the court should divide the total amount by 2 so that the noncustodial parent is only given a credit for the other parent's portion of the costs. The court is not required to use federal mileage cost in the calculation. The court may consider the circumstances that created the long-distance situation. The amount allowed should be prorated to an annualized monthly amount and entered on Line E.1.

C. Income Tax Considerations. The parties are encouraged to maximize the tax benefits of the dependency exemption and credits for a minor child and to share those actual economic benefits. If the parties do not agree to share the actual economic benefits of the dependency exemption for a minor child or, if after agreeing, the parent having primary residency refuses to execute IRS Form 8332, the court ~~shall~~ must consider the actual economic effect to both parties and may adjust the child support. The party seeking the income tax consideration adjustment has the burden of proof. The court also may consider any other income tax impacts, regardless of an agreement upon the dependency exemption and tax credit issues.

In situations where the payor lives in another state, Kansas state income tax rates should be used in the calculation of the income tax adjustments. However, the court has discretion to make adjustments on a case-by-case basis to address those differences. The amount allowed shall must be entered on Line E.2.

D. Special Needs. Special needs of the child are items that exceed the usual and ordinary expenses incurred, such as ongoing treatment for health problems, orthodontist care, special education, or therapy costs, which are not considered elsewhere in the support order or in computations on the worksheet. The amount of the special needs expenses, reduced to a monthly average, shall must be entered on Line E.3.

E. ~~Support of Children Beyond the Age of Agreement Past Majority.~~ If the parties have a written agreement for a parent to continue to support a child beyond the age of majority, it may be considered in setting child support. The fact that a parent is currently supporting a child of the parties in college (or past the age of majority) may be considered if the parent having primary residency seeks to increase the child support for the benefit of any children still under the age of eighteen. The amount allowed shall must be entered on Line E.4.

F. Overall Financial Condition. The financial situation of the parties may be a reason to deviate from the calculated basic parental child support obligation if the court finds that the deviation is in the best interest of the child. The amount allowed should be entered on Line E.5. ~~One example might be~~ For example, if either party has more than one job or works overtime, the circumstances requiring the additional income should be considered. If the additional income was historically relied upon by the parties prior to the dissolution of the relationship, then all of the income should be included in the calculation of the child support obligation. However, if the additional income was secured after the dissolution of the relationship to meet additional financial responsibilities, consideration may be given to that circumstance. The court shall must keep in mind the best interest of the child. In such a situation, two worksheets may be prepared with one worksheet including all income and the other worksheet including only the primary ~~employment~~ income to determine the margin of deviation. The amount allowed shall must be entered on Line E.5.

#### IV.E.7. Total (Line E.6)

~~The total of all child support adjustments allowed should be entered on Line E.6. The total(s) specified on this line should be transferred to Line F.2 (see the Kansas Judicial Branch website for [examples](#) Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection E).~~



VI. Deviations from Rebuttable Presumptive Amount

A. Generally. The court ~~shall~~ must make written findings regarding deviations to the child support guideline amount, and include including the reason why the deviation is in the best interest of the child. ~~The final part of the worksheet shows the adjustments allowed under Section E to the basic parental child support obligation, and any enforcement fee charged against payments in IV-D cases and cases assigned to a court trustee for enforcement.~~

B. Equal Parenting Time Obligation

1. Generally. In shared residency situations where the parents do not share the direct expenses of the minor child(ren), they may agree or the court may order the use of this Equal Parenting Time Formula. If using this Equal Parenting Time formula, the shared expense formula is not utilized. A child support worksheet ~~shall~~ must be prepared.

2. Factors. When using this formula, the parties may agree which parent is to pay the direct expenses of the minor child(ren). If the parties don't agree, the court ~~shall~~ must consider the following factors in establishing which parent shall pay the direct expenses:

- a) Historical roles and familiarity of the parties with purchasing needs of the child(ren)
- b) Demonstrated performance under previous equal parenting time or shared expense formula, if applicable and/or Demonstrated payment of historical percentages of child(ren)'s medical/dental bills
- c) Ability of a party to cooperate with the other party.

3. Formula. The equal parenting time formula ~~shall~~ must consist of the following steps:

- a) Step 1: The amount of the lower adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 shall be subtracted from the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. The resulting figure shall be multiplied by 0.5 and shall constitute the first portion of the formula. Unless otherwise ordered by the court, the parents are presumed to each provide the child's clothing in their own home. Use either Step 2.a. or 2.b. depending on whether the parents each provide clothing for the child in their own home.

b) Step 2: Based on which household is providing clothing, choose one of the following:

(1) For parents providing clothing for the child in their own home, the Line D.3 child support obligation figure will be multiplied by one of the following percentages:

- 7% if total combined monthly child support income on Line D.1 is equal to or less than \$4,690;
- 10.5% if total combined monthly child support income on Line D.1 is more than \$4,690 and less than \$8,125;
- 15% if total combined monthly child support income on Line D.1 is equal to or greater than \$8,125, or;

(2) If the parents do not provide the child's clothing in their own home, the Line D.3 child support obligation amount will be multiplied by one of the following percentages:

- 11% if total combined monthly child support income on Line D.1 is equal to or less than \$4,690;
- 14% if total combined monthly child support income on Line D.1 is more than \$4,690 and less than \$8,125;
- 18% if total combined monthly child support income on Line D.1 is equal to or greater than \$8,125.

- c) Step 3: Based on which parent is designated to pay the direct expenses for the child, choose one of the following:
- (1) If the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal from Line F.3 of the child support worksheet (the parent receiving support) is responsible for paying all direct expenses of the child, the resulting figure from Step a shall be added to the resulting figure from either Step b. This result shall be the amount the parent with the higher support obligation on Line F.3 pays to the parent with the lower support obligation on Line F.3 before the child support enforcement fee is calculated. This amount is entered on Line F.4 of the child support worksheet. The equal parenting time worksheet, or a worksheet in substantially the same form, shall be filed with the child support worksheet.
  - (2) If the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal from Line F.3 is responsible for paying all direct expenses of the child, the resulting figure from Step b. shall be subtracted from the resulting figure from Step a. This result shall be the amount the parent with the higher support obligation on Line F.3 is credited on Line F.3 before the child support enforcement fee is calculated. This amount is entered on Line F.4 of the child support worksheet.
- d) Less than Zero. If the result on Line 14 of the Equal Parenting Time Worksheet (Appendix V) is less than zero, the court ~~shall~~ must consider the overall financial circumstances of the parties to determine whether an adjustment should be made. The equal parenting time worksheet, or a worksheet in substantially the same form, shall be filed with the child support worksheet.
- e) Prior Use. In situations where the Equal Parenting Time formula has previously been established with one parent paying the direct expense portion and there is a subsequent realignment of the relative incomes, absent agreement of the parties, the Court ~~shall~~ must determine which parent should pay the direct expense portion.

C. Shared Expense Formula

1. Use. Sharing expenses and using the shared expense formula is an alternative method of paying expenses related to the children. Sharing expenses and using the shared expense formula requires parents to effectively communicate

and cooperate regularly. Sharing expenses and using the formula should only be attempted by parents who:

- communicate well,
- are highly cooperative co-parents,
- have the ability and willingness to keep accurate records for the period of time necessary to raise their children,
- will share the children's direct expenses in a timely manner,
- have similar values and tastes,
- have considered the current and future needs of their children carefully, and
- are willing and able to resolve minor problems without the intervention of others.

2. Discretionary. Use of this section is discretionary with the court. To qualify, the parties ~~shall~~ must share the children's time on an equal basis, not based on a non-primary residency extended parenting time basis (i.e. summer visitation, holidays, etc.). Second, the parties ~~shall~~ must be sharing the direct expenses of the child as defined in Section I and II.A.1. Parents who share the children's time equally may be eligible for one of the following: the shared expense formula (see Section III.B.7.a.) or the equal parenting time formula (Section III.B.7.b.). Parents who share their children's time equally but do not want or are not able to agree to share direct expenses should consider using the equal parenting time formula (Section III.B.7.b.).

3. Calculation. The support is calculated using one worksheet. The amount of the lower adjusted subtotal (Line F.6.b) is subtracted from the higher adjusted subtotal (Line F.6.b) and the difference is then multiplied by .50. The resulting amount is the child support the party having the higher obligation will pay to the party with the lower obligation. After calculating the enforcement fee, the fee is added to the child support obligation and this amount is entered on Line F.8 of the

child support worksheet for the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.6.b.

4. Court Approval. No shared expense formula shall be ordered without the court having approved the following six requirements:

a) Equal Parenting Time. A court ~~shall~~ must have decided that equal parenting time is in the best interest of the minor children. The children's time with each parent ~~shall~~ must be regular and equal rather than equal based on a non-primary residency extended parenting time basis (i.e., summer visitation, holidays, etc.).

b) Agreed Detailed Plan. The parties have executed a detailed written agreement to share the direct expenses of the children on an equal basis. Direct expenses include, but are not limited to, clothing and education expenses, but do not include household food, transportation, housing, or utilities.

c) Unreimbursed Health Expenses. Unreimbursed health expenses should continue to be shared in proportion to the parties' income. See Section IV, Specific Instruction for the Worksheet, Subsection D.4.b. and worksheet Line D.2.

d) Direct expenses. Direct expenses may be shared by dividing each expense or by offsetting expenses using an agreed expense sharing plan. (Appendix VI).

e) Worksheet. The parties ~~shall~~ must present a child support worksheet using the shared expense or equal parenting time formula.

f) Alternative Dispute Provision. Neither party may unilaterally modify or terminate the agreed upon shared expense plan. The parties' shared expense agreement ~~shall~~ must include an alternative dispute process for any disagreements the parents may have concerning the children's expenses.

5. Sanctions. Failure to share expenses pursuant to the expense sharing agreement or failure to abide by the time sharing agreement may result in termination of the use of the shared expense formula or other appropriate sanctions.

D. Ability to Pay Calculation.

1. Use. The court ~~shall~~ must take into consideration the basic subsistence needs of the noncustodial parent, and at the court's discretion, the custodial parent and children. In calculating child support, the court ~~shall~~ must take into consideration the current federal poverty guidelines for a household of one. The current poverty guidelines can be found at <https://aspe.hhs.gov>.

2. Calculation. ~~To calculate this adjustment~~ To determine a parent's ability to pay, the court ~~shall~~ must subtract the federal poverty guidelines for a household

of one from the child support income (Line D.1). This amount is the income available for support. If the income available for support is greater than the child support owed by the noncustodial parent, the lesser of the two amounts shown in F.5.a should be entered on Line F.5.b as the amount of child support owed by the noncustodial parent. If the income available for support is less than the child support owed by the noncustodial parent, the court shall set a child support obligation based on the best interest of the child and enter it on Line F.5.b as the amount of child support owed by the noncustodial parent.

E. Social Security Dependent Benefits

1. Payee benefits. Dependent/auxiliary benefits received by a parent or guardian, as representative payee of the child, based upon the earnings or disability of the payor shall be considered as a credit to satisfy the payor's child support obligation as follows:

- a) The child's dependent auxiliary benefit ~~shall~~ must be applied as a credit to the payor's current child support obligation. The credit ~~shall~~ must be entered in Line F.6 on the child support worksheet.
- b) Any portion of the benefit that exceeds the child support obligation ~~shall~~ must be considered a gratuity for the benefit of the child(ren).
- c) In situations when both the payee and payor receives Social Security benefits and the child is eligible to receive dependent/auxiliary benefits, the judge ~~shall~~ must make findings as to how the dependent/auxiliary benefits will be applied to the child support obligation.

2. Dependent/auxiliary benefits. If the child receives Social Security dependent/auxiliary benefits through the payor, the actual amount of such benefits received ~~shall~~ must be entered on Line F.6. If the amount received is equal to or exceeds the Line F.5.b subtotal, the payor's obligation is \$0, which ~~shall~~ must be entered on Line F.6.b. If the amount received is less than the Line F.5.b subtotal, the payor's support obligation is the difference between Line F.5.b subtotal and the benefit received, which amount ~~shall~~ must be entered on Line F.6.b.

~~The payor's benefits shall be included in the payor's Gross Domestic Income and the child's dependent/auxiliary benefit shall be applied as a credit to the payor's current child support obligation. The credit shall be entered in Section F, line 6 on the child support worksheet.~~

F. Enforcement Fee Allowance. In instances where the court trustee or DCF is ~~providing assistance in collecting child support for which a fee is charged, the fee collects~~ an enforcement fee, it should be divided equally between the parties. One half of the total monthly fee should be entered as an additional amount allowed on Line F.7 for the parent not having primary residency. In areas where the court trustee or DCF charge a percentage of each payment, this amount is determined by multiplying the percentage fee charged by the court trustee or DCF by the figure on Line F.3 and then multiplying by .5 ((Line F.3 x Collection Fee %) x .5). In areas where a flat fee is charged, that flat fee is multiplied by .5 to find the amount applied on Line F.4 (Monthly Flat Fee x .5). These fees may vary and should be entered on Line F.7.

G. Net Parental Child Support Obligation

1. Generally. The net parental child support obligation is determined by adding the enforcement fee allowance (Line F.7), if any, to the adjusted subtotal on Line F.6.b. The resulting amount is entered on Line F.8 and becomes the amount of the child support order.

2. Rounding. Calculations should be rounded to the nearest tenth for percentages. Calculations should be rounded to the nearest dollar. In using the child support schedules for income amounts not shown, income should be rounded to the nearest basic child support obligation amounts.

VII. Judgments

A. Judgment. Child support becomes a judgment when it is due and goes unpaid.

B. Birth Expenses. If a judgment for birth expenses or a judgment pursuant to K.S.A. 23-2215 is awarded, the presumed amount is the parent's proportionate share as reflected on Line D.2 of the child support worksheet. If a parent's proportionate share of the birth expenses is more than 5% of the parent's current gross annual income projected over five years, the parent may request a deviation.

VIII. Retroactive lump sum payment. If the ~~payee parent or guardian~~, as a representative payee for the child, received a lump sum payment of retroactive SSDI benefits, the amount shall be applied as a credit against the child support arrearage that accumulated during the months covered by the lump-sum payment. The payee ~~shall~~ must notify the court and all parties within 30 days of receipt of the lump sum payment. The court may issue sanctions if notice is not provided (~~See Section V.B.2~~). Any portion of the lump sum payments of retroactive SSDI dependent/auxiliary benefits paid to children in excess of the child support obligation should not be credited against the child support arrearage and is considered gratuity for the benefit of the child(ren).

---

<sup>i</sup> The schedules are derived from an economic model initially developed in 1987 by Dr. William Terrell.<sup>i</sup> In the fall of 1989, Dr. Ann Coulson updated the schedules,<sup>3</sup> which were then modified downward at lower income levels in 1990 at the Court's request and adjusted for current economic data in 1993.<sup>i</sup> Dr. William Terrell reviewed various studies and foundation data in 1998 and 2002. These reviews led to updated schedule proposals; however, no changes were made in 1998. His more recent statistical analyses and attendant schedule changes provide the bases for the committee's recommendations that were adopted by the Court in 2003.<sup>i</sup> Dr. Jodi Pelkowski worked with Dr. Terrell during the review period which led to the adoption of Kansas Supreme Court Administrative Order No. 180 effective January 1, 2004, and took over Dr. Terrell's work during 2005.<sup>i</sup> Her analyses of economic data in spending on children served as the basis for the committee recommendations in 2007, 2011, 2015, 2018, and 2022.

<sup>ii</sup> See Linda Henry Elrod, *Kansas Child Support Guidelines: An Elusive Search for Fairness in Support Orders*, 27 WASHBURN L. J. 104, 120-25 (1987). Expenditures per child are assumed to increase with increases in parents' combined income, decrease per child as the total number of children in the family increases, and increase as the child grows older.

<sup>iii</sup> William T. Terrell, Ph.D., is a consultant in private practice. Prior to his retirement, he served as an Associate Professor of Economics at Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas. For an explanation of Dr. Terrell's economic model, see W.T. Terrell, "Expenditures on Children for Child Support: Economist as Policy Advisor" (paper presented to the Eastern Economic Association at Baltimore, Maryland, March 1989) (available in Kansas Supreme Court Law Library, Topeka, Kansas). See also Kansas Commission on Child Support; *supra* note 1, at 13-15.

<sup>iv</sup> At the time of the review, Ann Coulson, Ph.D., held a position as an Assistant Professor in the Department of Human Development and Family Studies, Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas. The following sources were used to update the model: Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditure Survey Series: Interview Survey, 1986-87* (1989); U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Household After-Tax Income: 1986, ser. P-23, No. 157 (1989); U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, *Updated Estimates of the Cost of Raising a Child, Family Economics Review*, No. 2 (May 1989). See Letter from Dr. Ann Coulson to Hon. Herbert Walton, February 21, 1990, at 1, 3 (available in Kansas Supreme Court Law Library, Topeka, Kansas).

Adjustments were made to the national expenditure data to avoid double-counting certain expenditures, such as health care, health insurance, and child care services. Because social security was considered [as] a tax in the initial stage of the development of the schedule, the category of social security and pension plan contributions was also excluded so that the expenditure would not be counted twice. Additionally, the Committee excluded a number of expenditures considered to be discretionary or not attributable to children. Expenditures thus excluded were for alcoholic beverages, tobacco, vacation homes, boarding costs for children away at school, and cash contributions.

<sup>v</sup> See Child Support Guidelines Committee Report dated November 1993. Ann Coulson, Ph.D. prepared a description of the derivation of the 1993 child support schedules.

<sup>vi</sup> The 2002 support schedule relies upon three data sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditure Survey, 1999-2000* (integrated diary and interview components); United States Department of Agriculture, Mark Lino, Ph.D., *Expenditures on Children by Families: 2001 Annual Report*; United States Department of Health and Human Services, *The 2002 HHS Poverty Guidelines*, 67 (31) FED. REGISTER, (Feb. 14, 2002).

<sup>vii</sup> Jodi Messer Pelkowski, Ph.D. is an Associate Professor of Economics at the Barton School of Business, Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas.

<sup>viii</sup> See Terrell, *supra* note 3, at 7; Letter from Dr. Ann Coulson to Hon. Herbert Walton, February 21, 1990, *supra* note 4, at 2.



- 
- <sup>ix</sup> Consumption spending means household outlays for consumer goods and services as opposed to the purchase of assets or savings accounts.
- <sup>x</sup> This reduction involves subtracting the age 16-18 child's share of a total family burden at two points on the equation that relates average spending per the age 16-18 child to gross family income. Once the two lower points are determined, then the entire equation is reduced in order to compute the support schedules. For example, the one child aged 16-18 family calls for a reduction of \$228 at the poverty level income of \$1,650. Hence, the poverty level average spending of \$579 becomes the schedule entry of \$351. Similarly, at an income of \$15,500 per month, average spending of \$2,580 per child declines by \$324 to the support amount of \$2,256. The tabled values derive from an equation that passes through these two diminished values.

### Child Support Worksheet

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF:

\_\_\_\_\_

and

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHILD SUPPORT WORKSHEET OF (name) \_\_\_\_\_

PARTY NAME   PARTY NAME

**A. INCOME COMPUTATION – WAGE EARNER**

1.	Domestic Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
	(Insert on Line C.1. below)*		

**B. INCOME COMPUTATION – SELF-EMPLOYED**

1.	Self-Employment Gross Income		_____
2.	Reasonable Business Expenses	(-)	_____
3.	Domestic Gross Income		_____
	(Insert on Line C.1. below)*		

**C. ADJUSTMENTS TO DOMESTIC GROSS INCOME**

1.	Domestic Gross Income		_____
2.	Court-Ordered Child Support Paid	(-)	_____
3.	Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid _____%	(-)	_____
4.	Court-Ordered Maintenance Received _____%	(+)	_____
5.	Child Support Income		_____
	(Insert on Line D.1. below)		

**D. COMPUTATION OF CHILD SUPPORT**

1.	Child Support Income		_____		+ _____
				=	_____
2.	Proportionate Shares of Combined Income		_____%		_____%
	(Each parent's income divided by combined income)				
3.	Gross Child Support Obligation**				
	(Using the combined income from Line D.1.,				
	find the amount for each child and enter total for				
	all children)				

Age of Children	0-5	6-11	12-18		Total
Number Per Age Category	_____	_____	_____		
Total Amount	_____	+	_____	+	_____
				=	_____

\* Cost of Living Differential Adjustment?        \_\_\_\_\_ Yes        \_\_\_\_\_ No  
 \*\*Multiple Family Application?                     \_\_\_\_\_ Yes        \_\_\_\_\_ No  
 Income Beyond the Child Support Schedule calculation used        \_\_\_\_\_ Yes        \_\_\_\_\_ No

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

PARTY NAME   PARTY NAME

4.	Proportionate Share (Line D.3 x Line D.2)	_____	_____
5.	Parenting Time Adjustment _____% x Line D.4 (-)	_____	_____
6.	Proportionate Shares after Parenting Time Adjustment	_____	_____
7.	Health and Dental Insurance Premium	\$_____	+ \$_____
8.	Proportionate Shares Health Insurance Premium	_____	_____
9.	Work-Related Child Care Costs Formula: Amt. - (Amt. x %) for each child care credit Example: 200 - (200 x 30%)	_____	_____
10.	Proportionate Shares Work-Related Child Care Costs	_____	_____
11.	Proportionate Child Support Obligation for Each Parent (Line D.6 + D.8 + D.10)	_____	_____
12.	Credit for Insurance or Work-Related Child Care Paid (-)	_____	_____
13.	Basic Parental Child Support Obligation ((Line 11-Line D.12); Insert on Line F.1. below)	_____	_____

E. CHILD SUPPORT ADJUSTMENTS

APPLICABLE	N/A	CATEGORY	PARTY NAME	PARTY NAME
1. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Long Distance Parenting Time Costs	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
2. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Income Tax Considerations	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
3. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Special Needs	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
4. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agreement Past Majority	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
5. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Overall Financial Condition	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
6.		TOTAL (Insert on Line F.2. below)	_____	_____

F. DEVIATION(S) FROM REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION AMOUNT

		AMOUNT ALLOWED	
		PARTY NAME	PARTY NAME
1.	Basic Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.13. from above)	_____	_____
2.	Total Child Support Adjustments (Line E.6. from above)	(+/-) _____	_____
3.	Adjusted Subtotal (Line F.1. +/- Line F.2.)	_____	_____
4.	Equal Parenting Time Obligation ( <input type="checkbox"/> EPT Formula or <input type="checkbox"/> Shared Expense Formula)	_____	_____
5. a	Ability to Pay Calculation Child Support Income (D.1) _____ - Poverty Guidelines for Household of One _____ = _____		
5. b.	Subtotal (lesser amount of F.3 and F.5.a)	_____	_____
6.	Social Security Dependent Benefits	(-) _____	(-) _____
6. b.	Final Subtotal	_____	_____
7.	Enforcement Fee Allowance** (Applied only to Nonresidential Parent) ((Line F.3. x Collection Fee %) x .5) or (Monthly Flat Fee x .5)	Percentage _____ % Flat Fee \$ _____	
		(+)	(+)
8.	Net Parental Child Support Obligation (Line 5.b. + Line F.4.)	_____	_____

\*\*Parent paying support.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Prepared By (Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Hearing Officer Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Prepared By (Print Name)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Submitted

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Approved

# Child Support Schedules

## ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE Dollars Per Month Per Child

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age
0-5	6-11	12-18	0-5	6-11	12-18	0-5	6-11	12-18	0-5	6-11	12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>109</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>1211</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>327305</u>	<u>366342</u>	<u>390363</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>745676</u>	<u>834757</u>	<u>887805</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2221</u>	<u>2422</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>337315</u>	<u>377352</u>	<u>401375</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>758688</u>	<u>848770</u>	<u>902819</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>3028</u>	<u>3331</u>	<u>3533</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>347324</u>	<u>388362</u>	<u>413386</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>770699</u>	<u>862783</u>	<u>917833</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>4037</u>	<u>4441</u>	<u>4744</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>357331</u>	<u>399370</u>	<u>425394</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>783711</u>	<u>876796</u>	<u>932846</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>5046</u>	<u>5552</u>	<u>5955</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>367338</u>	<u>411378</u>	<u>437403</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>795723</u>	<u>890809</u>	<u>947860</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>5956</u>	<u>6762</u>	<u>7166</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>377345</u>	<u>422386</u>	<u>449411</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>808734</u>	<u>904821</u>	<u>961874</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>6965</u>	<u>7872</u>	<u>8377</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>387352</u>	<u>433394</u>	<u>460419</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>820745</u>	<u>918834</u>	<u>976887</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>7974</u>	<u>8983</u>	<u>9488</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>397359</u>	<u>444402</u>	<u>472428</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>832757</u>	<u>931847</u>	<u>991901</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>8983</u>	<u>10093</u>	<u>10699</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>416373</u>	<u>466418</u>	<u>496444</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>844768</u>	<u>945860</u>	<u>1005914</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>9993</u>	<u>111404</u>	<u>118110</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>432387</u>	<u>483433</u>	<u>514461</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>856779</u>	<u>958872</u>	<u>1020928</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>109102</u>	<u>122114</u>	<u>130121</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>447401</u>	<u>500448</u>	<u>532477</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>869791</u>	<u>972885</u>	<u>1034941</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>119111</u>	<u>133124</u>	<u>142132</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>461414</u>	<u>516464</u>	<u>549493</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>881802</u>	<u>985897</u>	<u>1048955</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>129120</u>	<u>144135</u>	<u>153143</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>476428</u>	<u>533479</u>	<u>567509</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>893813</u>	<u>999910</u>	<u>1063968</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>139130</u>	<u>155145</u>	<u>165154</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>490441</u>	<u>549493</u>	<u>584525</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>905824</u>	<u>1012922</u>	<u>1077981</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>149139</u>	<u>166155</u>	<u>177165</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>505454</u>	<u>565508</u>	<u>601541</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>916835</u>	<u>1025935</u>	<u>1091994</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>159148</u>	<u>178166</u>	<u>189176</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>519467</u>	<u>581523</u>	<u>618556</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>928846</u>	<u>1039947</u>	<u>11051007</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>169157</u>	<u>189176</u>	<u>201187</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>533480</u>	<u>596537</u>	<u>634572</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>940857</u>	<u>1052959</u>	<u>11191020</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>178167</u>	<u>200186</u>	<u>212198</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>547493</u>	<u>612552</u>	<u>651587</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>952868</u>	<u>1065971</u>	<u>11331033</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>188176</u>	<u>211197</u>	<u>224209</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>561506</u>	<u>628566</u>	<u>668602</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>963879</u>	<u>1078984</u>	<u>11471046</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>198185</u>	<u>222207</u>	<u>236220</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>575518</u>	<u>643580</u>	<u>684617</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>975890</u>	<u>1091996</u>	<u>11611059</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>208194</u>	<u>233217</u>	<u>248231</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>588531</u>	<u>658594</u>	<u>700632</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>987901</u>	<u>11041008</u>	<u>11751072</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>218204</u>	<u>244228</u>	<u>260242</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>602543</u>	<u>673608</u>	<u>716647</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>998911</u>	<u>11171020</u>	<u>11881085</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>228213</u>	<u>255238</u>	<u>272253</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>615556</u>	<u>688622</u>	<u>732662</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>1010922</u>	<u>11301032</u>	<u>12021098</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>238222</u>	<u>266248</u>	<u>283264</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>629568</u>	<u>703636</u>	<u>748676</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>1021933</u>	<u>11431044</u>	<u>12161111</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>248231</u>	<u>277259</u>	<u>295275</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>642580</u>	<u>718650</u>	<u>764691</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>1033944</u>	<u>11561056</u>	<u>12291123</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>258241</u>	<u>289269</u>	<u>307286</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>655593</u>	<u>733663</u>	<u>780706</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>1044954</u>	<u>11681068</u>	<u>12431136</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>268250</u>	<u>300280</u>	<u>319297</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>668605</u>	<u>748677</u>	<u>795720</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>1055965</u>	<u>11811080</u>	<u>12561149</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>278259</u>	<u>311290</u>	<u>331308</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>681617</u>	<u>762690</u>	<u>811734</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>1067975</u>	<u>11941091</u>	<u>12701161</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>288268</u>	<u>322300</u>	<u>342319</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>694629</u>	<u>777704</u>	<u>826749</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>1078986</u>	<u>12061103</u>	<u>12831174</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>297278</u>	<u>333311</u>	<u>354330</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>707641</u>	<u>791717</u>	<u>842763</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>1089996</u>	<u>12191115</u>	<u>12971186</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>307287</u>	<u>344321</u>	<u>366341</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>720653</u>	<u>806730</u>	<u>857777</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>11011007</u>	<u>12321127</u>	<u>13101199</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>317296</u>	<u>355331</u>	<u>378352</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>733664</u>	<u>820744</u>	<u>872791</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>11121017</u>	<u>12441138</u>	<u>13231211</u>

**ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age
	0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>11234028</u>	<u>12574150</u>	<u>13374224</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>14124299</u>	<u>15804454</u>	<u>16814547</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>16844555</u>	<u>18854740</u>	<u>20054852</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>11344038</u>	<u>12694462</u>	<u>13504236</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>14234309</u>	<u>15924465</u>	<u>16944558</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>16944565</u>	<u>18964751</u>	<u>20174863</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>11454049</u>	<u>12814473</u>	<u>13634248</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>14334319</u>	<u>16044476</u>	<u>17064570</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>17044574</u>	<u>19074761</u>	<u>20284874</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>11564059</u>	<u>12944485</u>	<u>13764261</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>14434328</u>	<u>16154486</u>	<u>17184581</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>17144583</u>	<u>19184771</u>	<u>20404884</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>11674069</u>	<u>13064496</u>	<u>13894273</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>14544338</u>	<u>16274497</u>	<u>17304593</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>17234592</u>	<u>19294782</u>	<u>20524895</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>11784079</u>	<u>13184208</u>	<u>14024285</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>14644348</u>	<u>16384508</u>	<u>17434604</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>17334601</u>	<u>19394792</u>	<u>20634906</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>11894090</u>	<u>13314219</u>	<u>14154297</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>14744357</u>	<u>16504519</u>	<u>17554616</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>17434611</u>	<u>19504802</u>	<u>20754917</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>12004100</u>	<u>13434231</u>	<u>14284309</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>14844367</u>	<u>16614530</u>	<u>17674627</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>17534620</u>	<u>19614813</u>	<u>20864928</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>12114110</u>	<u>13554242</u>	<u>14414322</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>14954376</u>	<u>16724540</u>	<u>17794639</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>17624629</u>	<u>19724823</u>	<u>20984939</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>12224120</u>	<u>13674254</u>	<u>14544334</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>15054386</u>	<u>16844551</u>	<u>17914650</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>17724638</u>	<u>19834833</u>	<u>21094950</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>12324130</u>	<u>13794265</u>	<u>14674346</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>15154396</u>	<u>16954562</u>	<u>18034661</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>17824647</u>	<u>19944843</u>	<u>21214961</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>12434141</u>	<u>13914276</u>	<u>14804358</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>15254405</u>	<u>17064572</u>	<u>18154673</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>17914656</u>	<u>20044853</u>	<u>21324972</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>12544151</u>	<u>14034288</u>	<u>14934370</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>15354415</u>	<u>17184583</u>	<u>18274684</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>18014665</u>	<u>20154863</u>	<u>21444982</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>12654161</u>	<u>14154299</u>	<u>15064382</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>15454424</u>	<u>17294594</u>	<u>18394695</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>18104674</u>	<u>20264874</u>	<u>21554993</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>12764171</u>	<u>14274310</u>	<u>15184394</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>15554434</u>	<u>17404604</u>	<u>18514707</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>18204683</u>	<u>20374884</u>	<u>21674004</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>12864181</u>	<u>14394321</u>	<u>15314406</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>15654443</u>	<u>17524615</u>	<u>18634718</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>18304692</u>	<u>20474894</u>	<u>21784015</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>12974191</u>	<u>14514333</u>	<u>15444418</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>15754452</u>	<u>17634625</u>	<u>18754729</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>18394701</u>	<u>20584904</u>	<u>21894026</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>13074201</u>	<u>14634344</u>	<u>15574429</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>15854462</u>	<u>17744636</u>	<u>18874740</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>18494710</u>	<u>20694914</u>	<u>22014036</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>13184211</u>	<u>14754355</u>	<u>15694441</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>15954471</u>	<u>17854646</u>	<u>18994752</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>18584719</u>	<u>20794924</u>	<u>22124047</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>13294221</u>	<u>14874366</u>	<u>15824453</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>16054481</u>	<u>17964657</u>	<u>19114763</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>18684728</u>	<u>20904934</u>	<u>22234058</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>13394230</u>	<u>14994377</u>	<u>15944465</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>16154490</u>	<u>18074667</u>	<u>19234774</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>18774737</u>	<u>21014944</u>	<u>22354068</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>13504240</u>	<u>15104388</u>	<u>16074477</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>16254499</u>	<u>18194678</u>	<u>19354785</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>18874746</u>	<u>21114954</u>	<u>22464079</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>13604250</u>	<u>15224399</u>	<u>16194488</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>16354509</u>	<u>18304688</u>	<u>19464796</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>18964755</u>	<u>21224964</u>	<u>22574090</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>13714260</u>	<u>15344410</u>	<u>16324500</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>16454518</u>	<u>18414699</u>	<u>19584807</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>19064764</u>	<u>21324974</u>	<u>22694100</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>13814270</u>	<u>15464421</u>	<u>16444512</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>16554527</u>	<u>18524709</u>	<u>19704818</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>19154773</u>	<u>21434984</u>	<u>22804111</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>13924280</u>	<u>15574432</u>	<u>16574523</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>16654537</u>	<u>18634720</u>	<u>19824829</u>	<b>15600</b>	<u>1924</u>	<u>2154</u>	<u>2291</u>
<b>10300</b>	<u>14024289</u>	<u>15694443</u>	<u>16694535</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>16754546</u>	<u>18744730</u>	<u>19934840</u>	<b>15700</b>	<u>1934</u>	<u>2164</u>	<u>2302</u>

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-11</u>	<u>12-18</u>
<b>15800</b>	<u>1943</u>	<u>2175</u>	<u>2313</u>
<b>15900</b>	<u>1953</u>	<u>2185</u>	<u>2325</u>
<b>16000</b>	<u>1962</u>	<u>2196</u>	<u>2336</u>
<b>16100</b>	<u>1971</u>	<u>2206</u>	<u>2347</u>

<u>16200</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>2216</u>	<u>2358</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>2227</u>	<u>2369</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2237</u>	<u>2380</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2248</u>	<u>2391</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2258</u>	<u>2402</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2269</u>	<u>2413</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2279</u>	<u>2424</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>2289</u>	<u>2435</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>2055</u>	<u>2300</u>	<u>2446</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>2064</u>	<u>2310</u>	<u>2457</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>2073</u>	<u>2320</u>	<u>2468</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>2083</u>	<u>2330</u>	<u>2479</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>2092</u>	<u>2341</u>	<u>2490</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>2101</u>	<u>2351</u>	<u>2501</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>2110</u>	<u>2361</u>	<u>2512</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>2119</u>	<u>2371</u>	<u>2523</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>2128</u>	<u>2382</u>	<u>2534</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>2137</u>	<u>2392</u>	<u>2545</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>2147</u>	<u>2402</u>	<u>2555</u>

\*~~2018-2023~~ Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are ~~\$1050-1250~~ for a one-person household and ~~\$2100-2500~~ for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by ~~4.249943.5596~~.

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**TWO CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>87</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>99</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>252236</u>	<u>282264</u>	<u>300281</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>581526</u>	<u>650589</u>	<u>692627</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>1514</u>	<u>1716</u>	<u>1817</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>260243</u>	<u>291272</u>	<u>309289</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>590535</u>	<u>661599</u>	<u>703637</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>2321</u>	<u>2624</u>	<u>2726</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>267250</u>	<u>299280</u>	<u>318298</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>599543</u>	<u>671608</u>	<u>714647</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>3129</u>	<u>3432</u>	<u>3634</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>275257</u>	<u>308288</u>	<u>327306</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>608552</u>	<u>681618</u>	<u>724657</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>3836</u>	<u>4340</u>	<u>4543</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>283264</u>	<u>316296</u>	<u>337315</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>617560</u>	<u>691627</u>	<u>735667</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>4643</u>	<u>5148</u>	<u>5551</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>290271</u>	<u>325304</u>	<u>346323</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>626569</u>	<u>701637</u>	<u>746677</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>5350</u>	<u>6056</u>	<u>6460</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>298278</u>	<u>333312</u>	<u>355332</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>635577</u>	<u>711646</u>	<u>756687</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>6157</u>	<u>6864</u>	<u>7368</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>306286</u>	<u>342320</u>	<u>364340</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>644586</u>	<u>721655</u>	<u>767697</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>6964</u>	<u>7772</u>	<u>8277</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>321300</u>	<u>359336</u>	<u>382357</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>653594</u>	<u>731665</u>	<u>777707</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>7671</u>	<u>8580</u>	<u>9185</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>336310</u>	<u>376347</u>	<u>400370</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>662602</u>	<u>740674</u>	<u>788717</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>8479</u>	<u>9488</u>	<u>10094</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>351321</u>	<u>393359</u>	<u>418382</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>670610</u>	<u>750683</u>	<u>798727</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>9286</u>	<u>10396</u>	<u>109102</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>367331</u>	<u>410370</u>	<u>437394</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>679618</u>	<u>760692</u>	<u>808736</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>9993</u>	<u>111104</u>	<u>118111</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>382341</u>	<u>427382</u>	<u>455406</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>688627</u>	<u>770701</u>	<u>819746</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>107100</u>	<u>120112</u>	<u>127119</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>393351</u>	<u>440393</u>	<u>468418</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>696635</u>	<u>779710</u>	<u>829756</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>115107</u>	<u>128120</u>	<u>136128</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>404361</u>	<u>452404</u>	<u>481430</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>705643</u>	<u>789719</u>	<u>839765</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>122114</u>	<u>137128</u>	<u>146136</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>414371</u>	<u>464415</u>	<u>493441</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>713651</u>	<u>798728</u>	<u>849775</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>130121</u>	<u>145136</u>	<u>155145</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>425381</u>	<u>475426</u>	<u>506453</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>722659</u>	<u>808737</u>	<u>859784</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>138129</u>	<u>154144</u>	<u>164153</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>435390</u>	<u>487437</u>	<u>518465</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>730667</u>	<u>817746</u>	<u>869794</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>145136</u>	<u>162152</u>	<u>173162</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>446400</u>	<u>499447</u>	<u>530476</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>739675</u>	<u>826755</u>	<u>879803</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>153143</u>	<u>171160</u>	<u>182170</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>456409</u>	<u>510458</u>	<u>543487</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>747682</u>	<u>836764</u>	<u>889812</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>160150</u>	<u>180168</u>	<u>191179</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>466419</u>	<u>521468</u>	<u>555498</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>755690</u>	<u>845772</u>	<u>899822</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>168157</u>	<u>188176</u>	<u>200187</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>476428</u>	<u>533479</u>	<u>566509</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>763698</u>	<u>854781</u>	<u>909831</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>176164</u>	<u>197184</u>	<u>209196</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>486437</u>	<u>544489</u>	<u>578520</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>772706</u>	<u>864790</u>	<u>919840</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>183171</u>	<u>205192</u>	<u>218204</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>496446</u>	<u>555500</u>	<u>590531</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>780714</u>	<u>873799</u>	<u>928850</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>191179</u>	<u>214200</u>	<u>227213</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>505456</u>	<u>566510</u>	<u>602542</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>788721</u>	<u>882807</u>	<u>938859</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>199186</u>	<u>222208</u>	<u>236221</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>515465</u>	<u>576520</u>	<u>613553</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>796729</u>	<u>891816</u>	<u>948868</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>206193</u>	<u>231216</u>	<u>246230</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>525474</u>	<u>587530</u>	<u>625564</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>804737</u>	<u>900824</u>	<u>957877</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>214200</u>	<u>239224</u>	<u>255238</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>534482</u>	<u>598540</u>	<u>636574</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>812744</u>	<u>909833</u>	<u>967886</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>222207</u>	<u>248232</u>	<u>264247</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>544491</u>	<u>609550</u>	<u>647585</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>820752</u>	<u>918842</u>	<u>977895</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>229214</u>	<u>256240</u>	<u>273255</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>553500</u>	<u>619560</u>	<u>659595</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>828760</u>	<u>927850</u>	<u>986904</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>237221</u>	<u>265248</u>	<u>282264</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>563509</u>	<u>630570</u>	<u>670606</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>836767</u>	<u>936859</u>	<u>996913</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>244228</u>	<u>274256</u>	<u>291272</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>572518</u>	<u>640579</u>	<u>681616</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>844775</u>	<u>945867</u>	<u>1005922</u>



**TWO CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>852782</u>	<u>954875</u>	<u>1014931</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>1056976</u>	<u>11814093</u>	<u>12574162</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>12441158</u>	<u>13931296</u>	<u>14811378</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>860790</u>	<u>962884</u>	<u>1024940</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>1063983</u>	<u>11894100</u>	<u>12654171</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>12514164</u>	<u>14004303</u>	<u>14904386</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>868797</u>	<u>971892</u>	<u>1033949</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>1070990</u>	<u>11974108</u>	<u>12744179</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>12584171</u>	<u>14084310</u>	<u>14984394</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>876805</u>	<u>980900</u>	<u>1042958</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>1077997</u>	<u>12064116</u>	<u>12824187</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>12654177</u>	<u>14154317</u>	<u>15064401</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>883812</u>	<u>989909</u>	<u>1052967</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>10844004</u>	<u>12144124</u>	<u>12914195</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>12714184</u>	<u>14234325</u>	<u>15144409</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>891819</u>	<u>997917</u>	<u>1061975</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>10924011</u>	<u>12224131</u>	<u>13004203</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>12784190</u>	<u>14304332</u>	<u>15224417</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>899827</u>	<u>1006925</u>	<u>1070984</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>10994018</u>	<u>12304139</u>	<u>13084212</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>12854197</u>	<u>14384339</u>	<u>15304425</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>907834</u>	<u>1015933</u>	<u>1079993</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>11064025</u>	<u>12374147</u>	<u>13164220</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>12914203</u>	<u>14454346</u>	<u>15374432</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>914841</u>	<u>1023942</u>	<u>10884002</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>11134031</u>	<u>12454154</u>	<u>13254228</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>12984210</u>	<u>14534353</u>	<u>15454440</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>922849</u>	<u>1032950</u>	<u>10984010</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>11204038</u>	<u>12534162</u>	<u>13334236</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>13054216</u>	<u>14604361</u>	<u>15534448</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>930856</u>	<u>1040958</u>	<u>11074019</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>11274045</u>	<u>12614169</u>	<u>13424244</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>13114222</u>	<u>14684368</u>	<u>15614455</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>937863</u>	<u>1049966</u>	<u>11164028</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>11344052</u>	<u>12694177</u>	<u>13504252</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>13184229</u>	<u>14754375</u>	<u>15694463</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>945870</u>	<u>1057974</u>	<u>11254036</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>11414058</u>	<u>12774184</u>	<u>13584260</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>13254235</u>	<u>14824382</u>	<u>15774470</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>952878</u>	<u>1066982</u>	<u>11344045</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>11484065</u>	<u>12854192</u>	<u>13674268</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>13314241</u>	<u>14904389</u>	<u>15854478</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>960885</u>	<u>1074990</u>	<u>11434053</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>11554072</u>	<u>12934199</u>	<u>13754276</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>13384248</u>	<u>14974396</u>	<u>15934485</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>967892</u>	<u>1083998</u>	<u>11524062</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>11624079</u>	<u>13004207</u>	<u>13834284</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>13444254</u>	<u>15044403</u>	<u>16004493</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>975899</u>	<u>10914006</u>	<u>11614070</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>11694085</u>	<u>13084214</u>	<u>13924292</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>13514260</u>	<u>15124411</u>	<u>16084501</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>982906</u>	<u>10994014</u>	<u>11694079</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>11764092</u>	<u>13164222</u>	<u>14004300</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>13574267</u>	<u>15194418</u>	<u>16164508</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>990913</u>	<u>11084022</u>	<u>11784087</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>11834099</u>	<u>13244229</u>	<u>14084308</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>13644273</u>	<u>15264425</u>	<u>16244516</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>997920</u>	<u>11164030</u>	<u>11874096</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>11904105</u>	<u>13314237</u>	<u>14164316</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>13714279</u>	<u>15344432</u>	<u>16324523</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>1005928</u>	<u>11244038</u>	<u>11964104</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>11974112</u>	<u>13394244</u>	<u>14254324</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>13774286</u>	<u>15414439</u>	<u>16394531</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>1012935</u>	<u>11324046</u>	<u>12054113</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>12044118</u>	<u>13474252</u>	<u>14334331</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>13844292</u>	<u>15484446</u>	<u>16474538</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>1019942</u>	<u>11414054</u>	<u>12134121</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>12104125</u>	<u>13544259</u>	<u>14414339</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>13904298</u>	<u>15554453</u>	<u>16554546</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>1027949</u>	<u>11494062</u>	<u>12224129</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>12174132</u>	<u>13624266</u>	<u>14494347</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>13964305</u>	<u>15634460</u>	<u>16624553</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>1034956</u>	<u>11574069</u>	<u>12314138</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>12244138</u>	<u>13704274</u>	<u>14574355</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>14034311</u>	<u>15704467</u>	<u>16704560</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>1041963</u>	<u>11654077</u>	<u>12394146</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>12314145</u>	<u>13774281</u>	<u>14654363</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>1048970</u>	<u>11734085</u>	<u>12484154</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>12384151</u>	<u>13854288</u>	<u>14734371</u>				

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group		
	Age	Age	Age
	0-5	6-11	12-18

<u>15600</u>	<u>1409</u>	<u>1577</u>	<u>1678</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>1416</u>	<u>1584</u>	<u>1685</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>1422</u>	<u>1592</u>	<u>1693</u>

<u>15900</u>	<u>1429</u>	<u>1599</u>	<u>1701</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>1435</u>	<u>1606</u>	<u>1708</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>1441</u>	<u>1613</u>	<u>1716</u>
<u>16200</u>	<u>1448</u>	<u>1620</u>	<u>1724</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1454</u>	<u>1627</u>	<u>1731</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1461</u>	<u>1634</u>	<u>1739</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>1467</u>	<u>1641</u>	<u>1746</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>1473</u>	<u>1649</u>	<u>1754</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>1480</u>	<u>1656</u>	<u>1761</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>1486</u>	<u>1663</u>	<u>1769</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>1492</u>	<u>1670</u>	<u>1776</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>1498</u>	<u>1677</u>	<u>1784</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>1505</u>	<u>1684</u>	<u>1791</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>1511</u>	<u>1691</u>	<u>1799</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>1517</u>	<u>1698</u>	<u>1806</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>1523</u>	<u>1705</u>	<u>1814</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>1530</u>	<u>1712</u>	<u>1821</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>1536</u>	<u>1719</u>	<u>1828</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1542</u>	<u>1726</u>	<u>1836</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1548</u>	<u>1733</u>	<u>1843</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1555</u>	<u>1740</u>	<u>1851</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1561</u>	<u>1747</u>	<u>1858</u>

\*~~2018-2023~~ Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$~~1050-1250~~ for a one-person household and \$~~2100-2500~~ for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by ~~4.24994~~3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>66</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>77</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>202198</u>	<u>226221</u>	<u>241236</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>490456</u>	<u>548510</u>	<u>583543</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>1212</u>	<u>1413</u>	<u>1514</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>208204</u>	<u>233228</u>	<u>248243</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>498463</u>	<u>557518</u>	<u>593551</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1818</u>	<u>2120</u>	<u>2221</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>214210</u>	<u>240235</u>	<u>255250</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>506470</u>	<u>566526</u>	<u>602560</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>2424</u>	<u>2727</u>	<u>2929</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>220216</u>	<u>247242</u>	<u>262257</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>513477</u>	<u>574534</u>	<u>611568</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>3130</u>	<u>3434</u>	<u>3636</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>227222</u>	<u>254248</u>	<u>270264</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>521484</u>	<u>583542</u>	<u>620576</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>3736</u>	<u>4140</u>	<u>4443</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>233228</u>	<u>260255</u>	<u>277271</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>529491</u>	<u>592550</u>	<u>629585</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>4342</u>	<u>4847</u>	<u>5150</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>239234</u>	<u>267262</u>	<u>284278</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>536498</u>	<u>600558</u>	<u>638593</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>4948</u>	<u>5554</u>	<u>5857</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>245240</u>	<u>274268</u>	<u>292286</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>544505</u>	<u>609565</u>	<u>647601</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>5554</u>	<u>6260</u>	<u>6664</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>257252</u>	<u>288282</u>	<u>306300</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>551512</u>	<u>617573</u>	<u>656610</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>6160</u>	<u>6967</u>	<u>7371</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>269264</u>	<u>302295</u>	<u>321314</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>559519</u>	<u>625581</u>	<u>665618</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>6766</u>	<u>7574</u>	<u>8079</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>282276</u>	<u>315309</u>	<u>335328</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>566526</u>	<u>634588</u>	<u>674626</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>7372</u>	<u>8281</u>	<u>8786</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>294288</u>	<u>329322</u>	<u>350343</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>574533</u>	<u>642596</u>	<u>683634</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>8078</u>	<u>8987</u>	<u>9593</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>306300</u>	<u>343336</u>	<u>365357</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>581539</u>	<u>650604</u>	<u>692642</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>8684</u>	<u>9694</u>	<u>102100</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>318308</u>	<u>356345</u>	<u>379367</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>588546</u>	<u>658611</u>	<u>700650</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>9290</u>	<u>103101</u>	<u>109107</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>331317</u>	<u>370354</u>	<u>394377</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>596553</u>	<u>667619</u>	<u>709658</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>9896</u>	<u>110407</u>	<u>117114</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>343325</u>	<u>384364</u>	<u>408387</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>603559</u>	<u>675626</u>	<u>718666</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>104102</u>	<u>116114</u>	<u>124121</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>355333</u>	<u>397373</u>	<u>423397</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>610566</u>	<u>683633</u>	<u>726674</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>110108</u>	<u>123121</u>	<u>131129</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>366341</u>	<u>409382</u>	<u>436406</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>617573</u>	<u>691641</u>	<u>735682</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>116114</u>	<u>130128</u>	<u>139136</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>375349</u>	<u>419391</u>	<u>446416</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>624579</u>	<u>699648</u>	<u>743689</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>122120</u>	<u>137134</u>	<u>146143</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>383357</u>	<u>429400</u>	<u>456426</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>632586</u>	<u>707655</u>	<u>752697</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>129126</u>	<u>144141</u>	<u>153150</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>392365</u>	<u>439409</u>	<u>467435</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>639592</u>	<u>715663</u>	<u>760705</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>135132</u>	<u>151148</u>	<u>160157</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>400373</u>	<u>448418</u>	<u>477444</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>646599</u>	<u>723670</u>	<u>769713</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>141138</u>	<u>158154</u>	<u>168164</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>409381</u>	<u>458426</u>	<u>487454</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>653605</u>	<u>730677</u>	<u>777720</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>147144</u>	<u>164161</u>	<u>175171</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>417389</u>	<u>467435</u>	<u>497463</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>660612</u>	<u>738684</u>	<u>785728</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>153150</u>	<u>171168</u>	<u>182179</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>426396</u>	<u>476444</u>	<u>507472</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>667618</u>	<u>746692</u>	<u>794736</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>159156</u>	<u>178175</u>	<u>190186</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>434404</u>	<u>485452</u>	<u>516481</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>674624</u>	<u>754699</u>	<u>802743</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>165162</u>	<u>185181</u>	<u>197193</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>442412</u>	<u>495461</u>	<u>526490</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>681631</u>	<u>762706</u>	<u>810751</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>171168</u>	<u>192188</u>	<u>204200</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>450419</u>	<u>504469</u>	<u>536499</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>688637</u>	<u>769713</u>	<u>818758</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>178174</u>	<u>199195</u>	<u>211207</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>458426</u>	<u>513477</u>	<u>545508</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>694643</u>	<u>777720</u>	<u>827766</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>184180</u>	<u>206201</u>	<u>219214</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>466434</u>	<u>522486</u>	<u>555517</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>701650</u>	<u>785727</u>	<u>835773</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>190186</u>	<u>212208</u>	<u>226221</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>474441</u>	<u>531494</u>	<u>565525</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>708656</u>	<u>792734</u>	<u>843781</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>196192</u>	<u>219215</u>	<u>233228</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>482448</u>	<u>540502</u>	<u>574534</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>715662</u>	<u>800741</u>	<u>851788</u>

**THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age
	0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>722668</u>	<u>808748</u>	<u>859795</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>896828</u>	<u>1003926</u>	<u>1067985</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>1058976</u>	<u>11841092</u>	<u>12601161</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>728674</u>	<u>815755</u>	<u>867803</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>902833</u>	<u>1010933</u>	<u>1074992</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>1064981</u>	<u>11911098</u>	<u>12671168</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>735680</u>	<u>823761</u>	<u>875810</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>909839</u>	<u>1017939</u>	<u>1082999</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>1070986</u>	<u>11971104</u>	<u>12741174</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>742687</u>	<u>830768</u>	<u>883817</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>915845</u>	<u>1024945</u>	<u>10891006</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>1076991</u>	<u>12041110</u>	<u>12811180</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>748693</u>	<u>838775</u>	<u>891825</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>921850</u>	<u>1030951</u>	<u>10961012</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>1081997</u>	<u>12101115</u>	<u>12871187</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>755699</u>	<u>845782</u>	<u>899832</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>927856</u>	<u>1037958</u>	<u>11041019</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>10871002</u>	<u>12171121</u>	<u>12941193</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>762705</u>	<u>852789</u>	<u>907839</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>933861</u>	<u>1044964</u>	<u>11111026</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>10931007</u>	<u>12231127</u>	<u>13011199</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>768711</u>	<u>860796</u>	<u>915846</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>939867</u>	<u>1051970</u>	<u>11181032</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>10991012</u>	<u>12301133</u>	<u>13081205</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>775717</u>	<u>867802</u>	<u>922853</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>945873</u>	<u>1058976</u>	<u>11251039</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>11041018</u>	<u>12361139</u>	<u>13151212</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>781723</u>	<u>874809</u>	<u>930861</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>951878</u>	<u>1065983</u>	<u>11331045</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>11101023</u>	<u>12421145</u>	<u>13221218</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>788729</u>	<u>882816</u>	<u>938868</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>957884</u>	<u>1071989</u>	<u>11401052</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>11161028</u>	<u>12491151</u>	<u>13281224</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>794735</u>	<u>889822</u>	<u>946875</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>963889</u>	<u>1078995</u>	<u>11471059</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>11221033</u>	<u>12551156</u>	<u>13351230</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>801741</u>	<u>896829</u>	<u>954882</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>969895</u>	<u>10851001</u>	<u>11541065</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>11271038</u>	<u>12611162</u>	<u>13421236</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>807747</u>	<u>904836</u>	<u>961889</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>975900</u>	<u>10921007</u>	<u>11611072</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>11331044</u>	<u>12681168</u>	<u>13491242</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>814753</u>	<u>911842</u>	<u>969896</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>981906</u>	<u>10981013</u>	<u>11681078</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>11391049</u>	<u>12741174</u>	<u>13551249</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>820758</u>	<u>918849</u>	<u>977903</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>987911</u>	<u>11051020</u>	<u>11761085</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>11441054</u>	<u>12801179</u>	<u>13621255</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>827764</u>	<u>925855</u>	<u>984910</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>993917</u>	<u>11121026</u>	<u>11831091</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>11501059</u>	<u>12871185</u>	<u>13691261</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>833770</u>	<u>932862</u>	<u>992917</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>999922</u>	<u>11181032</u>	<u>11901098</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>11561064</u>	<u>12931191</u>	<u>13761267</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>840776</u>	<u>939868</u>	<u>999924</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>1005927</u>	<u>11251038</u>	<u>11971104</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>11611069</u>	<u>12991197</u>	<u>13821273</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>846782</u>	<u>947875</u>	<u>1007931</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>1011933</u>	<u>11321044</u>	<u>12041110</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>11671074</u>	<u>13061202</u>	<u>13891279</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>852788</u>	<u>954881</u>	<u>1015938</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>1017938</u>	<u>11381050</u>	<u>12111117</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>11721080</u>	<u>13121208</u>	<u>13961285</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>859793</u>	<u>961888</u>	<u>1022945</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>1023944</u>	<u>11451056</u>	<u>12181123</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>11781085</u>	<u>13181214</u>	<u>14021291</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>865799</u>	<u>968894</u>	<u>1030951</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>1029949</u>	<u>11521062</u>	<u>12251130</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>11841090</u>	<u>13241219</u>	<u>14091297</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>871805</u>	<u>975901</u>	<u>1037958</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>1035954</u>	<u>11581068</u>	<u>12321136</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>11891095</u>	<u>13311225</u>	<u>14161303</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>877811</u>	<u>982907</u>	<u>1045965</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>1041960</u>	<u>11651074</u>	<u>12391142</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>11951100</u>	<u>13371231</u>	<u>14221309</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>884816</u>	<u>989914</u>	<u>1052972</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>1047965</u>	<u>11711080</u>	<u>12461149</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>890822</u>	<u>996920</u>	<u>1059979</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>1052970</u>	<u>11781086</u>	<u>12531155</u>				

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	0-5	6-11	12-18
<u>15600</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>1343</u>	<u>1429</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>1206</u>	<u>1349</u>	<u>1435</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1355</u>	<u>1442</u>
<u>15900</u>	<u>1217</u>	<u>1362</u>	<u>1449</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>1222</u>	<u>1368</u>	<u>1455</u>

<u>16100</u>	<u>1228</u>	<u>1374</u>	<u>1462</u>
<u>16200</u>	<u>1233</u>	<u>1380</u>	<u>1468</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1239</u>	<u>1386</u>	<u>1475</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1244</u>	<u>1392</u>	<u>1481</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>1250</u>	<u>1398</u>	<u>1488</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>1255</u>	<u>1405</u>	<u>1494</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>1261</u>	<u>1411</u>	<u>1501</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>1266</u>	<u>1417</u>	<u>1507</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>1271</u>	<u>1423</u>	<u>1514</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>1277</u>	<u>1429</u>	<u>1520</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>1282</u>	<u>1435</u>	<u>1527</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>1288</u>	<u>1441</u>	<u>1533</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>1293</u>	<u>1447</u>	<u>1539</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>1298</u>	<u>1453</u>	<u>1546</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>1304</u>	<u>1459</u>	<u>1552</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>1309</u>	<u>1465</u>	<u>1559</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1315</u>	<u>1471</u>	<u>1565</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1320</u>	<u>1477</u>	<u>1571</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1325</u>	<u>1483</u>	<u>1578</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1331</u>	<u>1489</u>	<u>1584</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

\_\_\_\_\_ Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596 -

\_\_\_\_\_ Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

\_\_\_\_\_ Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>55</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>66</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>166163</u>	<u>186183</u>	<u>198194</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>420391</u>	<u>470437</u>	<u>500465</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>1040</u>	<u>1111</u>	<u>1212</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>172168</u>	<u>192188</u>	<u>204200</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>427397</u>	<u>477444</u>	<u>508472</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1515</u>	<u>1717</u>	<u>1818</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>177173</u>	<u>198194</u>	<u>210206</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>433403</u>	<u>485451</u>	<u>516480</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2322</u>	<u>2424</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>182178</u>	<u>203199</u>	<u>216212</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>440409</u>	<u>492458</u>	<u>524487</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>2525</u>	<u>2828</u>	<u>3029</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>187183</u>	<u>209205</u>	<u>222218</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>446415</u>	<u>500464</u>	<u>532494</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>3030</u>	<u>3433</u>	<u>3635</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>192188</u>	<u>214210</u>	<u>228224</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>453421</u>	<u>507471</u>	<u>539501</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>3535</u>	<u>4039</u>	<u>4241</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>197193</u>	<u>220216</u>	<u>234230</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>460427</u>	<u>514478</u>	<u>547508</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>4040</u>	<u>4544</u>	<u>4847</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>202198</u>	<u>226221</u>	<u>240236</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>466433</u>	<u>521484</u>	<u>555515</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>4545</u>	<u>5150</u>	<u>5453</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>212208</u>	<u>237233</u>	<u>252247</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>472439</u>	<u>529491</u>	<u>562522</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>5049</u>	<u>5655</u>	<u>6059</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>222218</u>	<u>248244</u>	<u>264259</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>479445</u>	<u>536498</u>	<u>570529</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>5554</u>	<u>6261</u>	<u>6665</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>232228</u>	<u>260255</u>	<u>276271</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>485451</u>	<u>543504</u>	<u>578536</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>6159</u>	<u>6866</u>	<u>7271</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>242237</u>	<u>271266</u>	<u>288283</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>492456</u>	<u>550511</u>	<u>585543</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>6664</u>	<u>7372</u>	<u>7877</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>252247</u>	<u>282277</u>	<u>300295</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>498462</u>	<u>557517</u>	<u>593550</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>7169</u>	<u>7978</u>	<u>8482</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>262257</u>	<u>294288</u>	<u>312306</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>504468</u>	<u>564524</u>	<u>600557</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>7674</u>	<u>8583</u>	<u>9088</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>272267</u>	<u>305299</u>	<u>324318</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>510474</u>	<u>571530</u>	<u>608564</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>8179</u>	<u>9089</u>	<u>9694</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>282277</u>	<u>316310</u>	<u>336330</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>517479</u>	<u>578536</u>	<u>615571</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>8684</u>	<u>9694</u>	<u>102100</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>293286</u>	<u>327320</u>	<u>348340</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>523485</u>	<u>585543</u>	<u>622577</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>9189</u>	<u>102100</u>	<u>108106</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>303293</u>	<u>339327</u>	<u>360348</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>529491</u>	<u>592549</u>	<u>630584</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>9694</u>	<u>107105</u>	<u>114112</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>313299</u>	<u>350335</u>	<u>372357</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>535496</u>	<u>599555</u>	<u>637591</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>10199</u>	<u>113111</u>	<u>120118</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>323306</u>	<u>361343</u>	<u>384365</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>541502</u>	<u>606562</u>	<u>644597</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>106104</u>	<u>119116</u>	<u>126124</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>333313</u>	<u>373350</u>	<u>396373</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>547507</u>	<u>612568</u>	<u>652604</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>111109</u>	<u>124122</u>	<u>132130</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>343320</u>	<u>384358</u>	<u>408381</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>553513</u>	<u>619574</u>	<u>659611</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>116114</u>	<u>130127</u>	<u>138135</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>350327</u>	<u>392365</u>	<u>417389</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>559519</u>	<u>626580</u>	<u>666617</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>121119</u>	<u>135133</u>	<u>144141</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>358333</u>	<u>400373</u>	<u>426397</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>565524</u>	<u>633586</u>	<u>673624</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>126124</u>	<u>141138</u>	<u>150147</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>365340</u>	<u>408380</u>	<u>434404</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>571530</u>	<u>639593</u>	<u>680630</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>131129</u>	<u>147144</u>	<u>156153</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>372346</u>	<u>416387</u>	<u>443412</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>577535</u>	<u>646599</u>	<u>687637</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>136134</u>	<u>152149</u>	<u>162159</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>379353</u>	<u>424395</u>	<u>451420</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>583540</u>	<u>653605</u>	<u>694643</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>141139</u>	<u>158155</u>	<u>168165</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>386359</u>	<u>432402</u>	<u>459427</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>589546</u>	<u>659611</u>	<u>701650</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>146143</u>	<u>164161</u>	<u>174171</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>393365</u>	<u>439409</u>	<u>467435</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>595551</u>	<u>666617</u>	<u>708656</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>151148</u>	<u>169166</u>	<u>180177</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>400372</u>	<u>447416</u>	<u>476443</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>601557</u>	<u>672623</u>	<u>715663</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>156153</u>	<u>175172</u>	<u>186183</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>406378</u>	<u>455423</u>	<u>484450</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>607562</u>	<u>679629</u>	<u>722669</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>161158</u>	<u>181177</u>	<u>192188</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>413384</u>	<u>462430</u>	<u>492458</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>613567</u>	<u>685635</u>	<u>729675</u>

**FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>618573</u>	<u>692641</u>	<u>736682</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>768709</u>	<u>859794</u>	<u>914844</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>907836</u>	<u>1015936</u>	<u>1080995</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>624578</u>	<u>698647</u>	<u>743688</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>773714</u>	<u>865799</u>	<u>921850</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>912841</u>	<u>1020941</u>	<u>10861001</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>630583</u>	<u>705653</u>	<u>750694</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>779719</u>	<u>871805</u>	<u>927856</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>917845</u>	<u>1026946</u>	<u>10914006</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>636588</u>	<u>711658</u>	<u>757700</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>784724</u>	<u>877810</u>	<u>933862</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>922850</u>	<u>1032951</u>	<u>10974011</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>641594</u>	<u>718664</u>	<u>764707</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>789729</u>	<u>883815</u>	<u>939867</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>927854</u>	<u>1037956</u>	<u>11034017</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>647599</u>	<u>724670</u>	<u>770713</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>794733</u>	<u>889821</u>	<u>946873</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>932859</u>	<u>1043961</u>	<u>11094022</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>653604</u>	<u>730676</u>	<u>777719</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>800738</u>	<u>895826</u>	<u>952879</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>937863</u>	<u>1048966</u>	<u>11154028</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>658609</u>	<u>737682</u>	<u>784725</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>805743</u>	<u>901831</u>	<u>958884</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>942868</u>	<u>1054971</u>	<u>11214033</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>664614</u>	<u>743687</u>	<u>791731</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>810748</u>	<u>906837</u>	<u>964890</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>946872</u>	<u>1059976</u>	<u>11274038</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>670619</u>	<u>749693</u>	<u>797737</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>815752</u>	<u>912842</u>	<u>971896</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>951877</u>	<u>1065981</u>	<u>11334043</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>675625</u>	<u>756699</u>	<u>804744</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>820757</u>	<u>918847</u>	<u>977901</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>956881</u>	<u>1070986</u>	<u>11384049</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>681630</u>	<u>762705</u>	<u>811750</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>826762</u>	<u>924853</u>	<u>983907</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>961885</u>	<u>1076991</u>	<u>11444054</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>686635</u>	<u>768710</u>	<u>817756</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>831767</u>	<u>930858</u>	<u>989913</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>966890</u>	<u>1081996</u>	<u>11504059</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>692640</u>	<u>774716</u>	<u>824762</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>836771</u>	<u>935863</u>	<u>995918</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>971894</u>	<u>10864001</u>	<u>11564065</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>697645</u>	<u>781722</u>	<u>830768</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>841776</u>	<u>941868</u>	<u>1001924</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>976899</u>	<u>10924006</u>	<u>11624070</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>703650</u>	<u>787727</u>	<u>837774</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>846781</u>	<u>947874</u>	<u>1007929</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>981903</u>	<u>10974011</u>	<u>11674075</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>708655</u>	<u>793733</u>	<u>843780</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>851785</u>	<u>953879</u>	<u>1013935</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>985908</u>	<u>11034016</u>	<u>11734080</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>714660</u>	<u>799739</u>	<u>850786</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>856790</u>	<u>958884</u>	<u>1020941</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>990912</u>	<u>11084020</u>	<u>11794086</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>719665</u>	<u>805744</u>	<u>856792</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>862795</u>	<u>964889</u>	<u>1026946</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>995916</u>	<u>11134025</u>	<u>11854091</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>725670</u>	<u>811750</u>	<u>863798</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>867799</u>	<u>970894</u>	<u>1032952</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>1000921</u>	<u>11194030</u>	<u>11904096</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>730675</u>	<u>817755</u>	<u>869803</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>872804</u>	<u>975900</u>	<u>1038957</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>1005925</u>	<u>11244035</u>	<u>11964101</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>736680</u>	<u>823761</u>	<u>876809</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>877809</u>	<u>981905</u>	<u>1044963</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>1009929</u>	<u>11304040</u>	<u>12024106</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>741685</u>	<u>829766</u>	<u>882815</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>882813</u>	<u>987910</u>	<u>1050968</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>1014934</u>	<u>11354045</u>	<u>12074112</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>747690</u>	<u>835772</u>	<u>889821</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>887818</u>	<u>992915</u>	<u>1056974</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>1019938</u>	<u>11404050</u>	<u>12134117</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>752695</u>	<u>841777</u>	<u>895827</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>892822</u>	<u>998920</u>	<u>1062979</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>1024942</u>	<u>11464055</u>	<u>12194122</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>757700</u>	<u>847783</u>	<u>901833</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>897827</u>	<u>1004925</u>	<u>1068984</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>763704</u>	<u>853788</u>	<u>908839</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>902831</u>	<u>1009930</u>	<u>1074990</u>				

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-11</u>	<u>12-18</u>

<u>15600</u>	<u>1029</u>	<u>1151</u>	<u>1224</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>1033</u>	<u>1156</u>	<u>1230</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>1038</u>	<u>1162</u>	<u>1236</u>
<u>15900</u>	<u>1043</u>	<u>1167</u>	<u>1241</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>1047</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>1247</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>1052</u>	<u>1177</u>	<u>1253</u>

<u>16200</u>	<u>1057</u>	<u>1183</u>	<u>1258</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1062</u>	<u>1188</u>	<u>1264</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1066</u>	<u>1193</u>	<u>1269</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>1071</u>	<u>1198</u>	<u>1275</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>1076</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>1280</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>1080</u>	<u>1209</u>	<u>1286</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>1085</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>1292</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>1090</u>	<u>1219</u>	<u>1297</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>1094</u>	<u>1224</u>	<u>1303</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>1099</u>	<u>1230</u>	<u>1308</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>1103</u>	<u>1235</u>	<u>1314</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>1108</u>	<u>1240</u>	<u>1319</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>1113</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>1117</u>	<u>1250</u>	<u>1330</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>1122</u>	<u>1255</u>	<u>1336</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1127</u>	<u>1261</u>	<u>1341</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1131</u>	<u>1266</u>	<u>1347</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1136</u>	<u>1271</u>	<u>1352</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1140</u>	<u>1276</u>	<u>1357</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.



**FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>44</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>55</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>144141</u>	<u>161157</u>	<u>171167</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>374348</u>	<u>419389</u>	<u>445414</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>99</u>	<u>1010</u>	<u>1010</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>148145</u>	<u>166162</u>	<u>176173</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>380353</u>	<u>425395</u>	<u>452421</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1313</u>	<u>1514</u>	<u>1615</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>152149</u>	<u>171167</u>	<u>181178</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>386359</u>	<u>432402</u>	<u>459427</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>1717</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>2120</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>157153</u>	<u>175172</u>	<u>187183</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>392364</u>	<u>439408</u>	<u>467434</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>2221</u>	<u>2424</u>	<u>2625</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>161158</u>	<u>180177</u>	<u>192188</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>398370</u>	<u>445414</u>	<u>473440</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>2626</u>	<u>2929</u>	<u>3130</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>166162</u>	<u>185181</u>	<u>197193</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>404375</u>	<u>452420</u>	<u>480446</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>3030</u>	<u>3433</u>	<u>3636</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>170166</u>	<u>190186</u>	<u>202198</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>409380</u>	<u>458426</u>	<u>487453</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>3534</u>	<u>3938</u>	<u>4141</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>174171</u>	<u>195191</u>	<u>207203</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>415386</u>	<u>465432</u>	<u>494459</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>3938</u>	<u>4443</u>	<u>4746</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>183179</u>	<u>205200</u>	<u>218213</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>421391</u>	<u>471437</u>	<u>501465</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>4443</u>	<u>4948</u>	<u>5251</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>192188</u>	<u>214210</u>	<u>228223</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>427396</u>	<u>477443</u>	<u>508472</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>4847</u>	<u>5452</u>	<u>5756</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>200196</u>	<u>224219</u>	<u>239233</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>432401</u>	<u>484449</u>	<u>515478</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>5251</u>	<u>5857</u>	<u>6261</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>209205</u>	<u>234229</u>	<u>249244</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>438407</u>	<u>490455</u>	<u>521484</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>5755</u>	<u>6362</u>	<u>6766</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>218213</u>	<u>244239</u>	<u>259254</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>444412</u>	<u>496461</u>	<u>528490</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>6160</u>	<u>6867</u>	<u>7371</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>226222</u>	<u>253248</u>	<u>270264</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>449417</u>	<u>503466</u>	<u>535496</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>6564</u>	<u>7372</u>	<u>7876</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>235230</u>	<u>263258</u>	<u>280274</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>455422</u>	<u>509472</u>	<u>541502</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>7068</u>	<u>7876</u>	<u>8381</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>244239</u>	<u>273267</u>	<u>290284</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>460427</u>	<u>515478</u>	<u>548508</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>7472</u>	<u>8381</u>	<u>8886</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>253247</u>	<u>283277</u>	<u>301294</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>466432</u>	<u>521484</u>	<u>554514</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>7877</u>	<u>8886</u>	<u>9391</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>261256</u>	<u>292286</u>	<u>311305</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>471437</u>	<u>527489</u>	<u>561520</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>8381</u>	<u>9391</u>	<u>9996</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>270264</u>	<u>302296</u>	<u>321315</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>477442</u>	<u>533495</u>	<u>567526</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>8785</u>	<u>9795</u>	<u>104102</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>279273</u>	<u>312305</u>	<u>332325</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>482447</u>	<u>540500</u>	<u>574532</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>9190</u>	<u>102100</u>	<u>109107</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>287279</u>	<u>322312</u>	<u>342332</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>488452</u>	<u>546506</u>	<u>580538</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>9694</u>	<u>107105</u>	<u>114112</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>296285</u>	<u>331319</u>	<u>353339</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>493457</u>	<u>552511</u>	<u>587544</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>10098</u>	<u>112110</u>	<u>119117</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>305291</u>	<u>341325</u>	<u>363346</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>498462</u>	<u>558517</u>	<u>593550</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>105102</u>	<u>117114</u>	<u>124122</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>314297</u>	<u>351332</u>	<u>373353</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>504467</u>	<u>564522</u>	<u>600556</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>109107</u>	<u>122119</u>	<u>130127</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>322303</u>	<u>361339</u>	<u>384360</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>509472</u>	<u>570528</u>	<u>606562</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>113111</u>	<u>127124</u>	<u>135132</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>331308</u>	<u>370345</u>	<u>394367</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>514477</u>	<u>576533</u>	<u>612567</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>118115</u>	<u>132129</u>	<u>140137</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>337314</u>	<u>378352</u>	<u>402374</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>520481</u>	<u>581539</u>	<u>619573</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>122119</u>	<u>136134</u>	<u>145142</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>344320</u>	<u>385358</u>	<u>409381</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>525486</u>	<u>587544</u>	<u>625579</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>126124</u>	<u>141138</u>	<u>150147</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>350326</u>	<u>391364</u>	<u>416388</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>530491</u>	<u>593549</u>	<u>631585</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>131128</u>	<u>146143</u>	<u>156152</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>356331</u>	<u>398371</u>	<u>424394</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>535496</u>	<u>599555</u>	<u>637590</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>135132</u>	<u>151148</u>	<u>161157</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>362337</u>	<u>405377</u>	<u>431401</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>541501</u>	<u>605560</u>	<u>643596</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>139136</u>	<u>156153</u>	<u>166162</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>368342</u>	<u>412383</u>	<u>438408</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>546505</u>	<u>611565</u>	<u>650602</u>

**FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>551510</u>	<u>616574</u>	<u>656607</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>684632</u>	<u>766707</u>	<u>814752</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>808745</u>	<u>904833</u>	<u>962887</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>556515</u>	<u>622576</u>	<u>662613</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>689636</u>	<u>771712</u>	<u>820757</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>812749</u>	<u>909838</u>	<u>967891</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>561519</u>	<u>628581</u>	<u>668618</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>694640</u>	<u>776717</u>	<u>826762</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>817753</u>	<u>914842</u>	<u>972896</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>566524</u>	<u>634587</u>	<u>674624</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>698645</u>	<u>781722</u>	<u>831768</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>821757</u>	<u>919847</u>	<u>978901</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>571529</u>	<u>639592</u>	<u>680630</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>703649</u>	<u>787726</u>	<u>837773</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>826761</u>	<u>924851</u>	<u>983906</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>576533</u>	<u>645597</u>	<u>686635</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>708653</u>	<u>792731</u>	<u>842778</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>830765</u>	<u>929856</u>	<u>988911</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>581538</u>	<u>651602</u>	<u>692641</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>712658</u>	<u>797736</u>	<u>848783</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>834769</u>	<u>934860</u>	<u>993915</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>587543</u>	<u>656607</u>	<u>698646</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>717662</u>	<u>802741</u>	<u>854788</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>839773</u>	<u>939865</u>	<u>999920</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>592547</u>	<u>662612</u>	<u>704652</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>722666</u>	<u>808745</u>	<u>859793</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>843777</u>	<u>943869</u>	<u>1004925</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>597552</u>	<u>668618</u>	<u>710657</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>726670</u>	<u>813750</u>	<u>865798</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>847781</u>	<u>948874</u>	<u>1009930</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>602556</u>	<u>673623</u>	<u>716662</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>731675</u>	<u>818755</u>	<u>870803</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>852785</u>	<u>953878</u>	<u>1014934</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>606561</u>	<u>679628</u>	<u>722668</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>735679</u>	<u>823760</u>	<u>876808</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>856789</u>	<u>958883</u>	<u>1019939</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>611565</u>	<u>684633</u>	<u>728673</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>740683</u>	<u>828764</u>	<u>881813</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>861793</u>	<u>963887</u>	<u>1024944</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>616570</u>	<u>690638</u>	<u>734679</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>745687</u>	<u>833769</u>	<u>887818</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>865797</u>	<u>968892</u>	<u>1030948</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>621575</u>	<u>695643</u>	<u>740684</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>749691</u>	<u>838774</u>	<u>892823</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>869801</u>	<u>973896</u>	<u>1035953</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>626579</u>	<u>701648</u>	<u>746689</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>754695</u>	<u>844778</u>	<u>897828</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>874805</u>	<u>977900</u>	<u>1040958</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>631583</u>	<u>706653</u>	<u>751695</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>758700</u>	<u>849783</u>	<u>903833</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>878808</u>	<u>982905</u>	<u>1045962</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>636588</u>	<u>712658</u>	<u>757700</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>763704</u>	<u>854788</u>	<u>908838</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>882812</u>	<u>987909</u>	<u>1050967</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>641592</u>	<u>717663</u>	<u>763705</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>767708</u>	<u>859792</u>	<u>914843</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>886816</u>	<u>992913</u>	<u>1055972</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>646597</u>	<u>723668</u>	<u>769711</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>772712</u>	<u>864797</u>	<u>919848</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>891820</u>	<u>997918</u>	<u>1060976</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>651601</u>	<u>728673</u>	<u>775716</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>777716</u>	<u>869801</u>	<u>924853</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>895824</u>	<u>1002922</u>	<u>1065981</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>655606</u>	<u>733678</u>	<u>780721</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>781720</u>	<u>874806</u>	<u>930857</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>899828</u>	<u>1006927</u>	<u>1071986</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>660610</u>	<u>739683</u>	<u>786726</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>786724</u>	<u>879811</u>	<u>935862</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>903832</u>	<u>1011931</u>	<u>1076990</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>665614</u>	<u>744688</u>	<u>792731</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>790728</u>	<u>884815</u>	<u>940867</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>908836</u>	<u>1016935</u>	<u>1081995</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>670619</u>	<u>750692</u>	<u>797737</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>794733</u>	<u>889820</u>	<u>946872</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>912840</u>	<u>1021940</u>	<u>1086999</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>675623</u>	<u>755697</u>	<u>803742</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>799737</u>	<u>894824</u>	<u>951877</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>679628</u>	<u>760702</u>	<u>809747</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>803741</u>	<u>899829</u>	<u>956882</u>				

Combined	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
Gross	Age Group		
Monthly	Age	Age	Age
Income	0-5	6-11	12-18

<b>15600</b>	<u>916</u>	<u>1025</u>	<u>1091</u>
<b>15700</b>	<u>920</u>	<u>1030</u>	<u>1096</u>
<b>15800</b>	<u>925</u>	<u>1035</u>	<u>1101</u>
<b>15900</b>	<u>929</u>	<u>1039</u>	<u>1106</u>

<u>16000</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>1044</u>	<u>1111</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>1049</u>	<u>1116</u>
<u>16200</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>1054</u>	<u>1121</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>1058</u>	<u>1126</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>1063</u>	<u>1131</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>1068</u>	<u>1136</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>1072</u>	<u>1141</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>962</u>	<u>1077</u>	<u>1146</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>1082</u>	<u>1151</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>971</u>	<u>1086</u>	<u>1156</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>1091</u>	<u>1160</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>979</u>	<u>1095</u>	<u>1165</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>983</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>1170</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>987</u>	<u>1105</u>	<u>1175</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>1109</u>	<u>1180</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>995</u>	<u>1114</u>	<u>1185</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>1118</u>	<u>1190</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1004</u>	<u>1123</u>	<u>1195</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1008</u>	<u>1128</u>	<u>1200</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1012</u>	<u>1132</u>	<u>1204</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1016</u>	<u>1137</u>	<u>1209</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>54</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>127124</u>	<u>142139</u>	<u>151148</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>340316</u>	<u>381354</u>	<u>405377</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>88</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>99</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>131128</u>	<u>146143</u>	<u>155152</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>346321</u>	<u>387360</u>	<u>412383</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1313</u>	<u>1413</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>134132</u>	<u>150147</u>	<u>160157</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>351326</u>	<u>393365</u>	<u>418389</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>1515</u>	<u>1717</u>	<u>1818</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>138135</u>	<u>155152</u>	<u>165161</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>356331</u>	<u>399371</u>	<u>424394</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>1919</u>	<u>2121</u>	<u>2322</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>142139</u>	<u>159156</u>	<u>169166</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>362336</u>	<u>405376</u>	<u>431400</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>2323</u>	<u>2625</u>	<u>2727</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>146143</u>	<u>163160</u>	<u>174170</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>367341</u>	<u>411382</u>	<u>437406</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>2726</u>	<u>3029</u>	<u>3231</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>150147</u>	<u>168164</u>	<u>178175</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>372346</u>	<u>417387</u>	<u>443412</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>3130</u>	<u>3434</u>	<u>3736</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>154151</u>	<u>172168</u>	<u>183179</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>378351</u>	<u>423393</u>	<u>450418</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>3534</u>	<u>3938</u>	<u>4140</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>161158</u>	<u>180177</u>	<u>192188</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>383356</u>	<u>428398</u>	<u>456423</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>3838</u>	<u>4342</u>	<u>4645</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>169166</u>	<u>189185</u>	<u>201197</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>388360</u>	<u>434403</u>	<u>462429</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>4241</u>	<u>4746</u>	<u>5049</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>177173</u>	<u>198194</u>	<u>210206</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>393365</u>	<u>440409</u>	<u>468435</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>4645</u>	<u>5251</u>	<u>5554</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>184181</u>	<u>206202</u>	<u>219215</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>398370</u>	<u>446414</u>	<u>474440</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>5049</u>	<u>5655</u>	<u>5958</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>192188</u>	<u>215211</u>	<u>229224</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>403375</u>	<u>452419</u>	<u>480446</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>5453</u>	<u>6059</u>	<u>6463</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>200196</u>	<u>223219</u>	<u>238233</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>409379</u>	<u>457424</u>	<u>486451</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>5856</u>	<u>6463</u>	<u>6967</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>207203</u>	<u>232227</u>	<u>247242</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>414384</u>	<u>463430</u>	<u>492457</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>6160</u>	<u>6967</u>	<u>7372</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>215211</u>	<u>241236</u>	<u>256251</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>419388</u>	<u>469435</u>	<u>498462</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>6564</u>	<u>7372</u>	<u>7876</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>223218</u>	<u>249244</u>	<u>265260</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>424393</u>	<u>474440</u>	<u>504468</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>6968</u>	<u>7776</u>	<u>8281</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>230226</u>	<u>258253</u>	<u>274269</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>429398</u>	<u>480445</u>	<u>510473</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>7372</u>	<u>8280</u>	<u>8785</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>238233</u>	<u>266261</u>	<u>283278</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>434402</u>	<u>485450</u>	<u>516479</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>7775</u>	<u>8684</u>	<u>9190</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>246241</u>	<u>275270</u>	<u>292287</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>439407</u>	<u>491455</u>	<u>522484</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>8179</u>	<u>9088</u>	<u>9694</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>253248</u>	<u>284278</u>	<u>302296</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>444411</u>	<u>496460</u>	<u>528490</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>8483</u>	<u>9593</u>	<u>10199</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>261256</u>	<u>292286</u>	<u>311305</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>448416</u>	<u>502465</u>	<u>534495</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>8887</u>	<u>9997</u>	<u>105103</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>269263</u>	<u>301295</u>	<u>320314</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>453420</u>	<u>507470</u>	<u>540500</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>9290</u>	<u>103101</u>	<u>110108</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>276270</u>	<u>309302</u>	<u>329321</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>458425</u>	<u>513475</u>	<u>545506</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>9694</u>	<u>107105</u>	<u>114112</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>284275</u>	<u>318308</u>	<u>338328</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>463429</u>	<u>518480</u>	<u>551511</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>10098</u>	<u>112109</u>	<u>119116</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>292281</u>	<u>326314</u>	<u>347334</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>468434</u>	<u>524485</u>	<u>557516</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>104102</u>	<u>116114</u>	<u>123121</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>299286</u>	<u>335320</u>	<u>356340</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>473438</u>	<u>529490</u>	<u>563521</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>107105</u>	<u>120118</u>	<u>128125</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>307291</u>	<u>344326</u>	<u>366346</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>477442</u>	<u>534495</u>	<u>568527</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>111109</u>	<u>125122</u>	<u>133130</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>315296</u>	<u>352331</u>	<u>375353</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>482447</u>	<u>540500</u>	<u>574532</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>115113</u>	<u>129126</u>	<u>137134</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>322301</u>	<u>361337</u>	<u>384359</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>487451</u>	<u>545505</u>	<u>580537</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>119117</u>	<u>133131</u>	<u>142139</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>329306</u>	<u>369343</u>	<u>392365</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>492455</u>	<u>550510</u>	<u>585542</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>123120</u>	<u>137135</u>	<u>146143</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>335311</u>	<u>375349</u>	<u>399371</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>496460</u>	<u>556514</u>	<u>591547</u>

**SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>501464</u>	<u>561519</u>	<u>597552</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>622575</u>	<u>696643</u>	<u>741684</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>735678</u>	<u>822758</u>	<u>875807</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>506468</u>	<u>566524</u>	<u>602557</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>627579</u>	<u>701648</u>	<u>746689</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>739681</u>	<u>827762</u>	<u>880811</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>510473</u>	<u>571529</u>	<u>608563</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>631583</u>	<u>706652</u>	<u>751694</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>743685</u>	<u>831766</u>	<u>885815</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>515477</u>	<u>576534</u>	<u>613568</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>635587</u>	<u>711656</u>	<u>756698</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>747689</u>	<u>836771</u>	<u>889820</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>520481</u>	<u>582538</u>	<u>619573</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>639590</u>	<u>716661</u>	<u>761703</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>751692</u>	<u>840775</u>	<u>894824</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>524485</u>	<u>587543</u>	<u>624578</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>644594</u>	<u>720665</u>	<u>766708</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>755696</u>	<u>845779</u>	<u>899828</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>529489</u>	<u>592548</u>	<u>630583</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>648598</u>	<u>725669</u>	<u>771712</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>759699</u>	<u>849783</u>	<u>904833</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>534494</u>	<u>597552</u>	<u>635588</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>652602</u>	<u>730674</u>	<u>776717</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>763703</u>	<u>854787</u>	<u>908837</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>538498</u>	<u>602557</u>	<u>641593</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>656606</u>	<u>735678</u>	<u>782721</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>767707</u>	<u>858791</u>	<u>913841</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>543502</u>	<u>607562</u>	<u>646598</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>661610</u>	<u>739682</u>	<u>787726</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>771710</u>	<u>863795</u>	<u>918846</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>547506</u>	<u>612566</u>	<u>651603</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>665614</u>	<u>744687</u>	<u>792731</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>775714</u>	<u>867799</u>	<u>923850</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>552510</u>	<u>617571</u>	<u>657608</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>669617</u>	<u>749691</u>	<u>797735</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>779718</u>	<u>872803</u>	<u>927854</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>556514</u>	<u>622576</u>	<u>662612</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>673621</u>	<u>753695</u>	<u>802740</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>783721</u>	<u>876807</u>	<u>932859</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>561519</u>	<u>628580</u>	<u>668617</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>677625</u>	<u>758700</u>	<u>806744</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>787725</u>	<u>880811</u>	<u>937863</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>565523</u>	<u>633585</u>	<u>673622</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>682629</u>	<u>763704</u>	<u>811749</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>791728</u>	<u>885815</u>	<u>941867</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>570527</u>	<u>638589</u>	<u>678627</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>686633</u>	<u>767708</u>	<u>816753</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>795732</u>	<u>889819</u>	<u>946871</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>574531</u>	<u>643594</u>	<u>684632</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>690636</u>	<u>772712</u>	<u>821758</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>799735</u>	<u>894823</u>	<u>951876</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>579535</u>	<u>647599</u>	<u>689637</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>694640</u>	<u>777716</u>	<u>826762</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>802739</u>	<u>898827</u>	<u>955880</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>583539</u>	<u>652603</u>	<u>694642</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>698644</u>	<u>781721</u>	<u>831767</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>806743</u>	<u>902831</u>	<u>960884</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>587543</u>	<u>657608</u>	<u>699646</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>702648</u>	<u>786725</u>	<u>836771</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>810746</u>	<u>907835</u>	<u>965888</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>592547</u>	<u>662612</u>	<u>705651</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>706652</u>	<u>791729</u>	<u>841776</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>814750</u>	<u>911839</u>	<u>969892</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>596551</u>	<u>667617</u>	<u>710656</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>711655</u>	<u>795733</u>	<u>846780</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>818753</u>	<u>915843</u>	<u>974897</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>601555</u>	<u>672621</u>	<u>715661</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>715659</u>	<u>800737</u>	<u>851785</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>822757</u>	<u>920847</u>	<u>978901</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>605559</u>	<u>677626</u>	<u>720665</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>719663</u>	<u>804742</u>	<u>856789</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>826760</u>	<u>924851</u>	<u>983905</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>609563</u>	<u>682630</u>	<u>725670</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>723666</u>	<u>809746</u>	<u>860793</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>830764</u>	<u>928855</u>	<u>988909</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>614567</u>	<u>687634</u>	<u>731675</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>727670</u>	<u>813750</u>	<u>865798</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>618571</u>	<u>692639</u>	<u>736680</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>731674</u>	<u>818754</u>	<u>870802</u>				

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-11</u>	<u>12-18</u>

<u>15600</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>992</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>997</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>1001</u>
<u>15900</u>	<u>845</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>1006</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>849</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>1011</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>1015</u>

<u>16200</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>1020</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>1024</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>864</u>	<u>967</u>	<u>1029</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>868</u>	<u>971</u>	<u>1033</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>872</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>1038</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>980</u>	<u>1042</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>879</u>	<u>984</u>	<u>1047</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>883</u>	<u>988</u>	<u>1051</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>887</u>	<u>992</u>	<u>1056</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>997</u>	<u>1060</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>894</u>	<u>1001</u>	<u>1065</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>1005</u>	<u>1069</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>1009</u>	<u>1074</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>905</u>	<u>1013</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>909</u>	<u>1017</u>	<u>1082</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>913</u>	<u>1022</u>	<u>1087</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>917</u>	<u>1026</u>	<u>1091</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>920</u>	<u>1030</u>	<u>1096</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>1034</u>	<u>1100</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

Domestic Relations Affidavit

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF )  
 )  
 )  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
Party Name )  
 )  
and )  
 )  
 )  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
Party Name )

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

DOMESTIC RELATIONS AFFIDAVIT OF \_\_\_\_\_  
(name)

1. Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Birth Month/Year      XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_  
Social Security Number      \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

2. Other Party Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Birth Month/Year      XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_  
Social Security Number      \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone

3. Date of Marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

4. Number of Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_  
Party Name      Party Name

5. Number of children of the relationship: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Names, Social Security Numbers, the month and year of each child's birth and ages of minor children of the relationship:

Name	Social Security Number XXX-XX-____	Birth Month /Year	Age	Custodian
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

7. Names, Social Security Numbers, and ages of minor children of previous relationships and facts as to custody and support payments paid or received, if any.

Name	Social Security No. XXX-XX-____	Age	Custodian	Support Payment	Paid or Rec'd
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____

8. Party Name is employed by (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (address) \_\_\_\_\_

Party Name is employed by (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (address) \_\_\_\_\_

with monthly income as follows:

A. Wage Earner	Party Name	Party Name
1. Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
2. Other Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. Subtotal Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
4. Federal Withholding (Claiming _____ exemptions)	\$ _____	\$ _____
5. Federal Income Tax	\$ _____	\$ _____
6. OASDHI	\$ _____	\$ _____
7. Kansas Withholding	\$ _____	\$ _____
8. Subtotal Deductions	\$ _____	\$ _____
9. Net Income	\$ _____	\$ _____

B. Self-Employed	Party Name	Party Name
1. Gross Income from self-employment	\$ _____	\$ _____
2. Other Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. Subtotal Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
4. Reasonable Business Expenses (-) (Itemize on attached exhibit)	\$ _____	\$ _____
5. Self-Employment Tax (-)	\$ _____	\$ _____
6. Business Net Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
7. Estimated Tax Payments (Claim _____ exemptions)	\$ _____	\$ _____
8. Federal Income Tax	\$ _____	\$ _____
9. Kansas Withholding	\$ _____	\$ _____
10. Subtotal Deductions	\$ _____	\$ _____
11. Net Income (Line B.3. minus Line B.9.)	\$ _____	\$ _____

Pay period: \_\_\_\_\_



Party Name

Party Name

9. The liquid assets of the parties are:

	Item	Amount	Joint or Individual (Specify)
A.	Checking Accounts (Do not list account numbers):		
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
B.	Savings Accounts (Do not list account numbers):		
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
C.	Cash		
	Party Name	\$ _____	_____
	Party Name	\$ _____	_____
D.	Other		
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____

10. The monthly expenses of each party are: (Please indicate with an asterisk all figures which are estimates rather than actual figures taken from records.)

A.	Item	Party Name (Actual or Estimated)	Party Name (Actual or Estimated)
1.	Rent	\$ _____	\$ _____
2.	Food	\$ _____	\$ _____
3.	Utilities/services:		
	Trash Service	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Newspaper	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Telephone	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Cell Phone	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Cable	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Gas	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Water	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Lights	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Other	\$ _____	\$ _____
4.	Insurance:		
	Life	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Health	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Car	\$ _____	\$ _____
	House/Rental	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Other	\$ _____	\$ _____
5.	Medical and dental	\$ _____	\$ _____
6.	Prescriptions drugs	\$ _____	\$ _____
7.	Child care (work-related)	\$ _____	\$ _____
8.	Child care (non-work-related)	\$ _____	\$ _____
9.	Clothing	\$ _____	\$ _____
10.	School expenses	\$ _____	\$ _____
11.	Hair cuts and beauty	\$ _____	\$ _____

12.	Car repair	\$ _____	\$ _____
13.	Gas and oil	\$ _____	\$ _____
14.	Personal property tax	\$ _____	\$ _____

	Item	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)
15.	Miscellaneous (Specify)		
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
16.	Debt Payments (Specify)		
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Total	\$ _____	\$ _____

\*Show house payments, mortgage payments, etc., in Section 10.B.

B. Monthly payments to banks, loan companies or on credit accounts: (Indicate actual or estimated monetary amount in each column; use asterisk for secured.) DO NOT LIST ANY PAYMENTS INCLUDED IN PART 10.A ABOVE.

Creditor	When Incurred	Amount of Payment	Date of Last Payment	Balance	Responsibility	
					Party Name	Party Name
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
				Subtotal of Payments	\$ _____	\$ _____
				Total	\$ _____	\$ _____

C. Total Living Expenses

	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)
1. Total funds available to Both Parties (from No. 8)	\$ _____	\$ _____
2. Total needed (from No. 10.A and B)	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. Net Balance	\$ _____	\$ _____
4. Projected child support	\$ _____	\$ _____

D. Payments or contributions received, or paid, for support of others. Specify source and amount.

Source	Party Name	Party Name
_____ (+/-)	\$ _____	\$ _____

\_\_\_\_\_ (+/-)                      \$ \_\_\_\_\_                      \$ \_\_\_\_\_

11. How much does the party who provides health care pay for family coverage?  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.  
 How much does it cost the provider to furnish health insurance only on the provider?  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.

FURNISH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF APPLICABLE.

12. Income and financial resources of children.

Income/Resources	Amount
_____	\$ _____
_____	\$ _____

13. Child support adjustments requested.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> parenting time adjustment | <input type="checkbox"/> agreement past majority      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> income tax consideration  | <input type="checkbox"/> long distance parenting time |
| <input type="checkbox"/> special needs             | <input type="checkbox"/> overall financial conditions |
| <input type="checkbox"/> other: _____              |   |

14. All other personal property including retirement benefits (including but not limited to qualified plans such as profit-sharing, pension, IRA, 401(k), or other savings-type employee benefits, nonqualified plans, and deferred income plans), and ownership thereof (joint or individual), including policies of insurance, identified as to nature or description, ownership (joint or individual), and actual or estimated value.

Joint or Individual	Amount	(Specify)
_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	_____

THE FOLLOWING NEED NOT BE FURNISHED IN POST JUDGMENT PROCEDURES.

15. List real property identified as to description, ownership (joint or individual) and actual or estimated value.

Property Description	Ownership	Actual/Estimated Value
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

16. Identify the property, if any, acquired by each of the parties prior to marriage or acquired during marriage by a will or inheritance.

Property Description	Ownership	Source of Ownership	Actual/Estimated Value
_____	_____	_____	_____

---



---



---

17. List debt obligations, including maintenance, not listed in Section 10.A or 10.B above, identified as to name or names of payor or payors and payees, balance due and rate at which payable; and, if secured, identify the encumbered property.

Debt Obligation	Payor	Payee	Balance Due	Payment Rate	Encumbered Property
<hr/>					
<hr/>					
<hr/>					

8. List health insurance coverage and the right, pursuant to ERISA §§ 601-608, 29 U.S.C. §§ 1161-1168 (1986), to continued coverage by the spouse who is not a member of the covered employee group.

<u>Health Insurance</u>	<u>COBRA Continuation</u>		
	Yes	No	Unknown
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Kansas that the foregoing is true, correct and complete.

Executed on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

Name (Print): \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

In the District Court of \_\_\_\_\_ County, Kansas

\_\_\_\_\_  
vs.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Case No.

**SHORT-FORM CHILD SUPPORT DOMESTIC RELATIONS AFFIDAVIT**

(To be used for Paternity Actions, Child Support Actions, and  
Post-Judgment Motions to Establish or Modify Child Support)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

I am the:  Parent  IV-D Agency  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

This case involves these dependents:

Child 1: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 2: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 3: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 4: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 5: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 6: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

**CONTACT INFORMATION**

Please provide the following information about yourself:

Home #: \_\_\_\_\_ Cell #: \_\_\_\_\_ Other phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Current Mailing address: \_\_\_\_\_

**CHILD(REN)**

A. How many children live in your household currently? \_\_\_\_\_

B. How many children do you have that are not part of this court order? \_\_\_\_\_

C. What children reside with you in your home?  none

Child 1: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 2: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 3: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 4: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 5: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 6: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_

D. For which children do you pay child support?

- None                       Court Order                       Verbal Agreement

Child 1: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ State of order: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 2: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ State of order: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 3: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ State of order: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Do you have any parenting agreements for these children?

- None                       Court Order                       Verbal Agreement:

F. Who claims the child(ren) for tax purposes?

- \_\_\_\_\_ claims every year     Alternate     other arrangement     Unknown  
 No one

**EDUCATION & TRAINING**

Check all levels of education you have completed:

- G.E.D.     High School Diploma     Associate Degree     Bachelor Degree  
 Graduate Degree/Professional License/Trade/Certification: \_\_\_\_\_

**YOUR CURRENT WORK & OTHER INCOME**

I am currently:

- Not working                       Employed through an employer     Have more than one job  
 Self-Employed                       A stay-at-home parent     Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Employer Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Employer Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Fax: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Type of Work: \_\_\_\_\_ Position or Title: \_\_\_\_\_

- I am paid hourly; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per hour. I usually work \_\_\_\_\_ hours each week.  
 I am paid salary; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ every  week     two weeks     month     year

Please list information about any other jobs you currently have and/or information about previous jobs:

Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

I am in the military and receive \$ \_\_\_\_\_ BAH and \$ \_\_\_\_\_ BAS.

I pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for work-related expenses such as union dues or uniform.

*Explain:* \_\_\_\_\_

I have \$ \_\_\_\_\_ additional income ~~from other sources~~ (bonuses, commissions, side business, odd jobs, investments, etc.).

*Explain:* \_\_\_\_\_

I receive \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Unemployment Compensation  Workers Compensation  
 Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)  Supplemental Security Income (SSI)  
 VA Disability  Other Disability  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

I receive \$ \_\_\_\_\_ each month Social Security benefits for a child on this case.

### **OTHER PARENTS' CURRENT WORK & OTHER INCOME**

The other parent currently:

Is not working  Is employed through an employer  Has more than one job  
 Self-Employed  A stay-at-home parent  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Employer Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Employer Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Fax: \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of Work: \_\_\_\_\_ Position or Title: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent is paid hourly; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per hour. The other parent usually works \_\_\_\_\_ hours each week.

The other parent is paid salary; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ every  week  two weeks  month  
 year

Please list information about any other jobs the other parent has and/or information about previous jobs:

Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent pays \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for work-related expenses such as union dues or uniform.

Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent has \$ \_\_\_\_\_ income from other sources (side business, odd jobs, investments, etc.).

Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent receives \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Unemployment Compensation  
 Workers Compensation  Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)  
 Supplemental Security Income (SSI)  VA Disability  Other Disability  
 Other: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent receives \$ \_\_\_\_\_ each month Social Security benefits for a child on this case.

Remember: Provide documentation for each type of employment and income.

**IF YOU ARE NOT CURRENTLY WORKING**

Have you had a job in the past?  Yes  No  
If yes, when did you become unemployed? Month: \_\_\_\_\_ Year: \_\_\_\_\_  
If yes, why did you become unemployed?  I was laid off  I was terminated  I quit

Are you looking for work?  Yes  No and I do not plan to  
 Not currently, but I plan to in the future

Please list information about your last 2 jobs (if applicable):  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Do you have trouble gaining/keeping employment or are you looking for work? Explain:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

If it applies, attach any proof of lay off or medical records affecting your ability to work

**CHILDCARE AND HEALTH INSURANCE**

Do you pay for child care for the child(ren) on this case?  Yes  No  
For which child(ren)? \_\_\_\_\_



Does DCF pay any portion of the child care?  Yes  No If yes, how much? \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Do you pay child care:  every month  summer only  after school only  other: \_\_\_\_\_  
How much do you pay for child care? \$ \_\_\_\_\_  each week  every two weeks  monthly

Remember: Attach receipts, a bill, a letter from a provider on business letterhead, or a notarized letter from a provider.

Who pays for the child(ren)'s health insurance?

- I carry the children's health insurance  Medicaid  The children have no insurance
- My current spouse carries the children's health insurance
- The other party on this case carries the children's insurance
- Someone else carries the children's health insurance

**If you or your current spouse carry private health insurance for the children, we need your current plan info:**

Insurance company name: \_\_\_\_\_

Insurance company address: \_\_\_\_\_

What type of plan is it?  Employee only (Single) \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Employee + children \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Family \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Plan effective date: \_\_\_\_\_ Policy #: \_\_\_\_\_ Group #: \_\_\_\_\_

List all dependents covered on the plan: 1) \_\_\_\_\_ 2) \_\_\_\_\_  
3) \_\_\_\_\_ 4) \_\_\_\_\_ 5) \_\_\_\_\_

**ADJUSTMENTS**

I am requesting that my child support worksheet include the following adjustments:

- parenting time adjustment  agreement past majority
- income tax consideration  long distance parenting time
- special needs  overall financial conditions

other: \_\_\_\_\_

**SIGNATURE**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Kansas that the foregoing is true, correct and complete.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

## Equal Parenting Time (EPT) Worksheet

(The Equal Parenting Time Worksheet shall be filed with the Child Support Worksheet. References like "Line F.3" correspond to lines shown on the Child Support Worksheet (CSW). References to "line 9" are to the lines on this worksheet.)

Step #	Line #	Instruction	Amount
Step 1	1	Enter the higher amount of the adjusted subtotal from Line F.3	
	2	Enter the lower amount of the adjusted subtotal from Line F.3	
	3	Subtract line 2 from line 1 and enter the result here	
	4	Multiply line 3 by 50% (.5) and enter the result here	
Step 2	5	Enter the total from Line D.1 (Child Support Income)	
	6	Enter the total from Line D.3 (Gross Child Support Obligation)	
	7	If the parents have a written agreement to each provide clothing for the children in their own home, go to line 8. If not, go to line 9.	
Step 2.a	8	If the amount on line 5 is: A. equal to or less than \$4,690, enter 7% (.07). B. greater than \$4,690 but less than \$8,125, enter 10.5% (.105). C. equal to or greater than \$8,125 enter 15% (.15) and go to line 10.	_____ %
Step 2.b	9	If the amount on line 5 is: A. equal to or less than \$4,690, enter 11% (.11). B. greater than \$4,690 but less than \$8,125, enter 14% (.14). C. equal to or greater than \$8,125 enter 18% (.18) and go to line 10.	_____ %
	10	Multiply line 6 by the percentage on line 8 or line 9 and enter the result here.	
Step 3	11	If the parent designated by the court to pay all of the child(ren)'s direct expenses is: A. <input type="checkbox"/> the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal from Line F.3 of the child support worksheet, go to line 12. B. <input type="checkbox"/> the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 of the child support worksheet, go to line 14.	
Step 3.a	12	Add line 4 and line 10.	
	13	Enter the amount on line 12 onto Line F.4 of the child support worksheet for the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. Calculate the enforcement fee (if any) on Line F.5. The result on Line F.6 is the amount the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 will pay to the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal on Line F.3.	
Step 3.b	14	Subtract line 10 from line 4.	
	15	Enter this amount on line 14 onto Line F.4 of the child support worksheet for the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. Calculate the enforcement fee (if any) on Line F.5. The result on Line F.6 is the amount the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 will pay to the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. If the amount is less than zero, the court shall consider the overall financial circumstances of the parties to determine whether an adjustment should be made.	

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DISTRICT COURT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

IN THE MATTER OF THE PARENTAGE  
OF

Petitioner,

and

Case No.

Respondent.

---

**AGREED SHARED EXPENSE PLAN**

Petitioner and Respondent, having entered into a shared residential custody arrangement, make the following agreed plan for sharing of the reasonable direct expenses of the minor child(ren) pursuant to Section III.B.7.a.(1)(b) of the Kansas Child Support Guidelines. This plan must be filed with a child support worksheet and an order approving the child support worksheet and shared expense plan.

1. **The parties understand that costs for work related child care and health insurance are already included in the child support worksheet.** The parties also agree they shall share the following direct expenses of the minor child(ren) equally as set forth in this plan, which shall be in addition to the monetary child support as required by the shared residency arrangement (check all that apply):

- All items listed below
- OR -
- Regular clothing (if parties are not maintaining clothing in each home)
- Special event clothing (including but not limited to formal dances, prom, graduation)
- School uniforms
- School supplies
- School fees (including but not limited to enrollment, book/activity fees tuition)
- Miscellaneous school related expenses (including but not limited to school pictures, yearbook, field trips)

- Extracurricular activity fees, equipment, apparel, and uniform costs
  - Sports activity fees, equipment, apparel, and uniform costs
  - Extracurricular activity travel costs of the child
  - Haircuts
  - Cell phones
  - Summer related activities such as summer camps or summer school not included in the child support worksheet
  - Other (specify)
- 

2. In the event of school lunches, the parties shall share the cost by:

\_\_\_\_\_ shall pay the cost and the \_\_\_\_\_ shall reimburse the paying party for their respective 50% share by the end of the following month

or

The parties shall each prepay one half of cost of school lunches on a \_\_\_\_\_ weekly \_\_\_\_\_ monthly basis.

3. The parties agree that it is in the best interest of the child(ren) to be involved in reasonable extracurricular activities with the consent of both parties, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld.
4. The parties agree that they must consult with each other about the reasonable direct expenses of the minor child(ren) for which they seek reimbursement **before** the expense is incurred.
5. The parties agree that in sharing the direct expenses of the minor child(ren) they may do so by having one parent advance the entire cost and being reimbursed for one half by the other or by splitting the cost equally at the time it is incurred.
6. In the event that one of the parties seeks reimbursement of the direct expense they have advanced, the paying party shall provide the reimbursing party with a copy of the receipt for the expense within thirty (30) days of incurring the expense and the reimbursing party shall have thirty days after the receipt is sent in which to reimburse the paying party for their respective one half of the cost.
7. The parties agree that failure to pay the party=s 50% share of the direct expenses may result in modification of child support or other sanctions.
8. The parties agree to use an alternative dispute resolution process for any disagreements the parents may have concerning the children's expenses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Respondent

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

Child Support Worksheet

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF:

\_\_\_\_\_

and

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHILD SUPPORT WORKSHEET OF (name) \_\_\_\_\_

PARTY NAME   PARTY NAME

A. INCOME COMPUTATION – WAGE EARNER

1. Domestic Gross Income     \$\_\_\_\_\_     \$\_\_\_\_\_

(Insert on Line C.1. below)\*

B. INCOME COMPUTATION – SELF-EMPLOYED

1. Self-Employment Gross Income     \_\_\_\_\_

2. Reasonable Business Expenses     (-)             \_\_\_\_\_

3. Domestic Gross Income     \_\_\_\_\_

(Insert on Line C.1. below)\*

C. ADJUSTMENTS TO DOMESTIC GROSS INCOME

1. Domestic Gross Income     \_\_\_\_\_

2. Court-Ordered Child Support Paid     (-)             \_\_\_\_\_

3. Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid \_\_\_\_\_%             (-)             \_\_\_\_\_

4. Court-Ordered Maintenance Received \_\_\_\_\_%             (+)             \_\_\_\_\_

5. Child Support Income     \_\_\_\_\_

(Insert on Line D.1. below)

D. COMPUTATION OF CHILD SUPPORT

1. Child Support Income     \_\_\_\_\_ + \_\_\_\_\_

= \_\_\_\_\_

2. Proportionate Shares of Combined Income     \_\_\_\_\_%     \_\_\_\_\_%

(Each parent's income divided by combined income)

3. Gross Child Support Obligation\*\*     \_\_\_\_\_

(Using the combined income from Line D.1., find the amount for each child and enter total for all children)

Age of Children	0-5		6-11		12-18		Total
Number Per Age Category	_____		_____		_____		
Total Amount	_____	+	_____	+	_____	=	_____

\* Cost of Living Differential Adjustment?     \_\_\_\_\_ Yes     \_\_\_\_\_ No

\*\*Multiple Family Application?     \_\_\_\_\_ Yes     \_\_\_\_\_ No

Income Beyond the Child Support Schedule calculation used     \_\_\_\_\_ Yes     \_\_\_\_\_ No

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

PARTY NAME   PARTY NAME

4.	Proportionate Share (Line D.3 x Line D.2)	_____	_____
5.	Parenting Time Adjustment _____% x Line D.4 (-)	_____	_____
6.	Proportionate Shares after Parenting Time Adjustment	_____	_____
7.	Health and Dental Insurance Premium	\$_____	+ \$_____
8.	Proportionate Shares Health Insurance Premium	_____	_____
9.	Work-Related Child Care Costs Formula: Amt. - (Amt. x %) for each child care credit Example: 200 - (200 x 30%)	_____	_____
10.	Proportionate Shares Work-Related Child Care Costs	_____	_____
11.	Proportionate Child Support Obligation for Each Parent (Line D.6 + D.8 + D.10)	_____	_____
12.	Credit for Insurance or Work-Related Child Care Paid (-)	_____	_____
13.	Basic Parental Child Support Obligation ((Line 11-Line D.12); Insert on Line F.1. below)	_____	_____

E. CHILD SUPPORT ADJUSTMENTS

APPLICABLE	N/A	CATEGORY	PARTY NAME	PARTY NAME
1. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Long Distance Parenting Time Costs	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
2. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Income Tax Considerations	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
3. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Special Needs	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
4. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Agreement Past Majority	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
5. <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Overall Financial Condition	(+/-) _____	(+/-) _____
6.		TOTAL (Insert on Line F.2. below)	_____	_____

F. DEVIATION(S) FROM REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION AMOUNT

		AMOUNT ALLOWED	
		PARTY NAME	PARTY NAME
1.	Basic Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.13. from above)	_____	_____
2.	Total Child Support Adjustments (Line E.6. from above)	(+/-) _____	_____
3.	Adjusted Subtotal (Line F.1. +/- Line F.2.)	_____	_____
4.	Equal Parenting Time Obligation ( <input type="checkbox"/> EPT Formula or <input type="checkbox"/> Shared Expense Formula)	_____	_____
5. a	Ability to Pay Calculation Child Support Income (D.1) _____ - Poverty Guidelines for Household of One _____ = _____		
5. b.	Subtotal (lesser amount of F.3 and F.5.a)	_____	_____
6.	Social Security Dependent Benefits	(-) _____	(-) _____
6. b.	Final Subtotal	_____	_____
7.	Enforcement Fee Allowance** (Applied only to Nonresidential Parent) ((Line F.3. x Collection Fee %) x .5) or (Monthly Flat Fee x .5)	Percentage _____ % Flat Fee \$ _____	
		(+)	(+)
8.	Net Parental Child Support Obligation (Line 5.b. + Line F.4.)	_____	_____

\*\*Parent paying support.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Prepared By (Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Hearing Officer Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Prepared By (Print Name)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Submitted

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Approved



**ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>109</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>1211</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>327305</u>	<u>366342</u>	<u>390363</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>745676</u>	<u>834757</u>	<u>887805</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2221</u>	<u>2422</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>337315</u>	<u>377352</u>	<u>401375</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>758688</u>	<u>848770</u>	<u>902819</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>3028</u>	<u>3331</u>	<u>3533</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>347324</u>	<u>388362</u>	<u>413386</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>770699</u>	<u>862783</u>	<u>917833</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>4037</u>	<u>4441</u>	<u>4744</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>357331</u>	<u>399370</u>	<u>425394</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>783711</u>	<u>876796</u>	<u>932846</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>5046</u>	<u>5552</u>	<u>5955</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>367338</u>	<u>411378</u>	<u>437403</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>795723</u>	<u>890809</u>	<u>947860</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>5956</u>	<u>6762</u>	<u>7166</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>377345</u>	<u>422386</u>	<u>449411</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>808734</u>	<u>904821</u>	<u>961874</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>6965</u>	<u>7872</u>	<u>8377</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>387352</u>	<u>433394</u>	<u>460419</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>820745</u>	<u>918834</u>	<u>976887</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>7974</u>	<u>8983</u>	<u>9488</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>397359</u>	<u>444402</u>	<u>472428</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>832757</u>	<u>931847</u>	<u>991901</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>8983</u>	<u>10093</u>	<u>10699</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>416373</u>	<u>466418</u>	<u>496444</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>844768</u>	<u>945860</u>	<u>1005914</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>9993</u>	<u>111404</u>	<u>118110</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>432387</u>	<u>483433</u>	<u>514461</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>856779</u>	<u>958872</u>	<u>1020928</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>109102</u>	<u>122114</u>	<u>130121</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>447401</u>	<u>500448</u>	<u>532477</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>869791</u>	<u>972885</u>	<u>1034941</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>119111</u>	<u>133124</u>	<u>142132</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>461414</u>	<u>516464</u>	<u>549493</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>881802</u>	<u>985897</u>	<u>1048955</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>129120</u>	<u>144135</u>	<u>153143</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>476428</u>	<u>533479</u>	<u>567509</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>893813</u>	<u>999910</u>	<u>1063968</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>139130</u>	<u>155145</u>	<u>165154</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>490441</u>	<u>549493</u>	<u>584525</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>905824</u>	<u>1012922</u>	<u>1077981</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>149139</u>	<u>166155</u>	<u>177165</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>505454</u>	<u>565508</u>	<u>601541</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>916835</u>	<u>1025935</u>	<u>1091994</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>159148</u>	<u>178166</u>	<u>189176</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>519467</u>	<u>581523</u>	<u>618556</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>928846</u>	<u>1039947</u>	<u>11051007</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>169157</u>	<u>189176</u>	<u>201187</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>533480</u>	<u>596537</u>	<u>634572</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>940857</u>	<u>1052959</u>	<u>11191020</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>178167</u>	<u>200186</u>	<u>212198</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>547493</u>	<u>612552</u>	<u>651587</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>952868</u>	<u>1065971</u>	<u>11331033</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>188176</u>	<u>211197</u>	<u>224209</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>561506</u>	<u>628566</u>	<u>668602</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>963879</u>	<u>1078984</u>	<u>11471046</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>198185</u>	<u>222207</u>	<u>236220</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>575518</u>	<u>643580</u>	<u>684617</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>975890</u>	<u>1091996</u>	<u>11611059</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>208194</u>	<u>233217</u>	<u>248231</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>588531</u>	<u>658594</u>	<u>700632</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>987901</u>	<u>11041008</u>	<u>11751072</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>218204</u>	<u>244228</u>	<u>260242</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>602543</u>	<u>673608</u>	<u>716647</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>998911</u>	<u>11171020</u>	<u>11881085</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>228213</u>	<u>255238</u>	<u>272253</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>615556</u>	<u>688622</u>	<u>732662</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>1010922</u>	<u>11301032</u>	<u>12021098</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>238222</u>	<u>266248</u>	<u>283264</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>629568</u>	<u>703636</u>	<u>748676</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>1021933</u>	<u>11431044</u>	<u>12161111</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>248231</u>	<u>277259</u>	<u>295275</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>642580</u>	<u>718650</u>	<u>764691</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>1033944</u>	<u>11561056</u>	<u>12291123</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>258241</u>	<u>289269</u>	<u>307286</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>655593</u>	<u>733663</u>	<u>780706</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>1044954</u>	<u>11681068</u>	<u>12431136</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>268250</u>	<u>300280</u>	<u>319297</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>668605</u>	<u>748677</u>	<u>795720</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>1055965</u>	<u>11811080</u>	<u>12561149</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>278259</u>	<u>311290</u>	<u>331308</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>681617</u>	<u>762690</u>	<u>811734</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>1067975</u>	<u>11941091</u>	<u>12701161</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>288268</u>	<u>322300</u>	<u>342319</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>694629</u>	<u>777704</u>	<u>826749</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>1078986</u>	<u>12061103</u>	<u>12831174</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>297278</u>	<u>333311</u>	<u>354330</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>707641</u>	<u>791717</u>	<u>842763</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>1089996</u>	<u>12191115</u>	<u>12971186</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>307287</u>	<u>344321</u>	<u>366341</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>720653</u>	<u>806730</u>	<u>857777</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>11011007</u>	<u>12321127</u>	<u>13101199</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>317296</u>	<u>355331</u>	<u>378352</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>733664</u>	<u>820744</u>	<u>872791</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>11121017</u>	<u>12441138</u>	<u>13231211</u>

**ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age
	0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>11234028</u>	<u>12574150</u>	<u>13374224</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>14124299</u>	<u>15804454</u>	<u>16814547</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>16844555</u>	<u>18854740</u>	<u>20054852</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>11344038</u>	<u>12694162</u>	<u>13504236</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>14234309</u>	<u>15924465</u>	<u>16944558</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>16944565</u>	<u>18964751</u>	<u>20174863</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>11454049</u>	<u>12814173</u>	<u>13634248</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>14334319</u>	<u>16044476</u>	<u>17064570</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>17044574</u>	<u>19074761</u>	<u>20284874</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>11564059</u>	<u>12944185</u>	<u>13764261</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>14434328</u>	<u>16154486</u>	<u>17184581</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>17144583</u>	<u>19184771</u>	<u>20404884</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>11674069</u>	<u>13064196</u>	<u>13894273</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>14544338</u>	<u>16274497</u>	<u>17304593</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>17234592</u>	<u>19294782</u>	<u>20524895</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>11784079</u>	<u>13184208</u>	<u>14024285</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>14644348</u>	<u>16384508</u>	<u>17434604</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>17334601</u>	<u>19394792</u>	<u>20634906</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>11894090</u>	<u>13314219</u>	<u>14154297</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>14744357</u>	<u>16504519</u>	<u>17554616</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>17434611</u>	<u>19504802</u>	<u>20754917</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>12004100</u>	<u>13434231</u>	<u>14284309</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>14844367</u>	<u>16614530</u>	<u>17674627</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>17534620</u>	<u>19614813</u>	<u>20864928</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>12114110</u>	<u>13554242</u>	<u>14414322</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>14954376</u>	<u>16724540</u>	<u>17794639</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>17624629</u>	<u>19724823</u>	<u>20984939</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>12224120</u>	<u>13674254</u>	<u>14544334</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>15054386</u>	<u>16844551</u>	<u>17914650</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>17724638</u>	<u>19834833</u>	<u>21094950</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>12324130</u>	<u>13794265</u>	<u>14674346</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>15154396</u>	<u>16954562</u>	<u>18034661</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>17824647</u>	<u>19944843</u>	<u>21214961</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>12434141</u>	<u>13914276</u>	<u>14804358</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>15254405</u>	<u>17064572</u>	<u>18154673</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>17914656</u>	<u>20044853</u>	<u>21324972</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>12544151</u>	<u>14034288</u>	<u>14934370</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>15354415</u>	<u>17184583</u>	<u>18274684</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>18014665</u>	<u>20154863</u>	<u>21444982</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>12654161</u>	<u>14154299</u>	<u>15064382</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>15454424</u>	<u>17294594</u>	<u>18394695</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>18104674</u>	<u>20264874</u>	<u>21554993</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>12764171</u>	<u>14274310</u>	<u>15184394</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>15554434</u>	<u>17404604</u>	<u>18514707</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>18204683</u>	<u>20374884</u>	<u>21674004</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>12864181</u>	<u>14394321</u>	<u>15314406</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>15654443</u>	<u>17524615</u>	<u>18634718</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>18304692</u>	<u>20474894</u>	<u>21784015</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>12974191</u>	<u>14514333</u>	<u>15444418</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>15754452</u>	<u>17634625</u>	<u>18754729</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>18394701</u>	<u>20584904</u>	<u>21894026</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>13074201</u>	<u>14634344</u>	<u>15574429</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>15854462</u>	<u>17744636</u>	<u>18874740</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>18494710</u>	<u>20694914</u>	<u>22014036</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>13184211</u>	<u>14754355</u>	<u>15694441</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>15954471</u>	<u>17854646</u>	<u>18994752</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>18584719</u>	<u>20794924</u>	<u>22124047</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>13294221</u>	<u>14874366</u>	<u>15824453</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>16054481</u>	<u>17964657</u>	<u>19114763</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>18684728</u>	<u>20904934</u>	<u>22234058</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>13394230</u>	<u>14994377</u>	<u>15944465</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>16154490</u>	<u>18074667</u>	<u>19234774</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>18774737</u>	<u>21014944</u>	<u>22354068</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>13504240</u>	<u>15104388</u>	<u>16074477</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>16254499</u>	<u>18194678</u>	<u>19354785</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>18874746</u>	<u>21114954</u>	<u>22464079</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>13604250</u>	<u>15224399</u>	<u>16194488</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>16354509</u>	<u>18304688</u>	<u>19464796</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>18964755</u>	<u>21224964</u>	<u>22574090</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>13714260</u>	<u>15344410</u>	<u>16324500</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>16454518</u>	<u>18414699</u>	<u>19584807</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>19064764</u>	<u>21324974</u>	<u>22694100</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>13814270</u>	<u>15464421</u>	<u>16444512</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>16554527</u>	<u>18524709</u>	<u>19704818</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>19154773</u>	<u>21434984</u>	<u>22804111</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>13924280</u>	<u>15574432</u>	<u>16574523</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>16654537</u>	<u>18634720</u>	<u>19824829</u>	<b>15600</b>	<u>1924</u>	<u>2154</u>	<u>2291</u>
<b>10300</b>	<u>14024289</u>	<u>15694443</u>	<u>16694535</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>16754546</u>	<u>18744730</u>	<u>19934840</u>	<b>15700</b>	<u>1934</u>	<u>2164</u>	<u>2302</u>

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-11</u>	<u>12-18</u>
<b>15800</b>	<u>1943</u>	<u>2175</u>	<u>2313</u>
<b>15900</b>	<u>1953</u>	<u>2185</u>	<u>2325</u>
<b>16000</b>	<u>1962</u>	<u>2196</u>	<u>2336</u>
<b>16100</b>	<u>1971</u>	<u>2206</u>	<u>2347</u>

<u>16200</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>2216</u>	<u>2358</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>2227</u>	<u>2369</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2237</u>	<u>2380</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2248</u>	<u>2391</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2258</u>	<u>2402</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2269</u>	<u>2413</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2279</u>	<u>2424</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>2289</u>	<u>2435</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>2055</u>	<u>2300</u>	<u>2446</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>2064</u>	<u>2310</u>	<u>2457</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>2073</u>	<u>2320</u>	<u>2468</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>2083</u>	<u>2330</u>	<u>2479</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>2092</u>	<u>2341</u>	<u>2490</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>2101</u>	<u>2351</u>	<u>2501</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>2110</u>	<u>2361</u>	<u>2512</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>2119</u>	<u>2371</u>	<u>2523</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>2128</u>	<u>2382</u>	<u>2534</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>2137</u>	<u>2392</u>	<u>2545</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>2147</u>	<u>2402</u>	<u>2555</u>

\*~~2018-2023~~ Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are ~~\$1050-1250~~ for a one-person household and ~~\$2100-2500~~ for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by ~~4.249943.5596~~.

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**TWO CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>87</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>99</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>252236</u>	<u>282264</u>	<u>300281</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>581526</u>	<u>650589</u>	<u>692627</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>1514</u>	<u>1716</u>	<u>1817</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>260243</u>	<u>291272</u>	<u>309289</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>590535</u>	<u>661599</u>	<u>703637</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>2321</u>	<u>2624</u>	<u>2726</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>267250</u>	<u>299280</u>	<u>318298</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>599543</u>	<u>671608</u>	<u>714647</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>3129</u>	<u>3432</u>	<u>3634</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>275257</u>	<u>308288</u>	<u>327306</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>608552</u>	<u>681618</u>	<u>724657</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>3836</u>	<u>4340</u>	<u>4543</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>283264</u>	<u>316296</u>	<u>337315</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>617560</u>	<u>691627</u>	<u>735667</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>4643</u>	<u>5148</u>	<u>5551</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>290271</u>	<u>325304</u>	<u>346323</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>626569</u>	<u>701637</u>	<u>746677</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>5350</u>	<u>6056</u>	<u>6460</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>298278</u>	<u>333312</u>	<u>355332</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>635577</u>	<u>711646</u>	<u>756687</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>6157</u>	<u>6864</u>	<u>7368</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>306286</u>	<u>342320</u>	<u>364340</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>644586</u>	<u>721655</u>	<u>767697</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>6964</u>	<u>7772</u>	<u>8277</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>321300</u>	<u>359336</u>	<u>382357</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>653594</u>	<u>731665</u>	<u>777707</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>7671</u>	<u>8580</u>	<u>9185</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>336310</u>	<u>376347</u>	<u>400370</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>662602</u>	<u>740674</u>	<u>788717</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>8479</u>	<u>9488</u>	<u>10094</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>351321</u>	<u>393359</u>	<u>418382</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>670610</u>	<u>750683</u>	<u>798727</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>9286</u>	<u>10396</u>	<u>109102</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>367331</u>	<u>410370</u>	<u>437394</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>679618</u>	<u>760692</u>	<u>808736</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>9993</u>	<u>111104</u>	<u>118111</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>382341</u>	<u>427382</u>	<u>455406</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>688627</u>	<u>770701</u>	<u>819746</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>107100</u>	<u>120112</u>	<u>127119</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>393351</u>	<u>440393</u>	<u>468418</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>696635</u>	<u>779710</u>	<u>829756</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>115107</u>	<u>128120</u>	<u>136128</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>404361</u>	<u>452404</u>	<u>481430</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>705643</u>	<u>789719</u>	<u>839765</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>122114</u>	<u>137128</u>	<u>146136</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>414371</u>	<u>464415</u>	<u>493441</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>713651</u>	<u>798728</u>	<u>849775</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>130121</u>	<u>145136</u>	<u>155145</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>425381</u>	<u>475426</u>	<u>506453</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>722659</u>	<u>808737</u>	<u>859784</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>138129</u>	<u>154144</u>	<u>164153</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>435390</u>	<u>487437</u>	<u>518465</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>730667</u>	<u>817746</u>	<u>869794</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>145136</u>	<u>162152</u>	<u>173162</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>446400</u>	<u>499447</u>	<u>530476</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>739675</u>	<u>826755</u>	<u>879803</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>153143</u>	<u>171160</u>	<u>182170</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>456409</u>	<u>510458</u>	<u>543487</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>747682</u>	<u>836764</u>	<u>889812</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>160150</u>	<u>180168</u>	<u>191179</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>466419</u>	<u>521468</u>	<u>555498</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>755690</u>	<u>845772</u>	<u>899822</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>168157</u>	<u>188176</u>	<u>200187</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>476428</u>	<u>533479</u>	<u>566509</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>763698</u>	<u>854781</u>	<u>909831</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>176164</u>	<u>197184</u>	<u>209196</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>486437</u>	<u>544489</u>	<u>578520</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>772706</u>	<u>864790</u>	<u>919840</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>183171</u>	<u>205192</u>	<u>218204</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>496446</u>	<u>555500</u>	<u>590531</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>780714</u>	<u>873799</u>	<u>928850</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>191179</u>	<u>214200</u>	<u>227213</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>505456</u>	<u>566510</u>	<u>602542</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>788721</u>	<u>882807</u>	<u>938859</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>199186</u>	<u>222208</u>	<u>236221</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>515465</u>	<u>576520</u>	<u>613553</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>796729</u>	<u>891816</u>	<u>948868</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>206193</u>	<u>231216</u>	<u>246230</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>525474</u>	<u>587530</u>	<u>625564</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>804737</u>	<u>900824</u>	<u>957877</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>214200</u>	<u>239224</u>	<u>255238</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>534482</u>	<u>598540</u>	<u>636574</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>812744</u>	<u>909833</u>	<u>967886</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>222207</u>	<u>248232</u>	<u>264247</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>544491</u>	<u>609550</u>	<u>647585</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>820752</u>	<u>918842</u>	<u>977895</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>229214</u>	<u>256240</u>	<u>273255</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>553500</u>	<u>619560</u>	<u>659595</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>828760</u>	<u>927850</u>	<u>986904</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>237221</u>	<u>265248</u>	<u>282264</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>563509</u>	<u>630570</u>	<u>670606</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>836767</u>	<u>936859</u>	<u>996913</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>244228</u>	<u>274256</u>	<u>291272</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>572518</u>	<u>640579</u>	<u>681616</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>844775</u>	<u>945867</u>	<u>1005922</u>

**TWO CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>852782</u>	<u>954875</u>	<u>1014931</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>1056976</u>	<u>11814093</u>	<u>12574162</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>12441158</u>	<u>13931296</u>	<u>14811378</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>860790</u>	<u>962884</u>	<u>1024940</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>1063983</u>	<u>11894100</u>	<u>12654171</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>12514164</u>	<u>14004303</u>	<u>14904386</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>868797</u>	<u>971892</u>	<u>1033949</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>1070990</u>	<u>11974108</u>	<u>12744179</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>12584171</u>	<u>14084310</u>	<u>14984394</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>876805</u>	<u>980900</u>	<u>1042958</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>1077997</u>	<u>12064116</u>	<u>12824187</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>12654177</u>	<u>14154317</u>	<u>15064401</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>883812</u>	<u>989909</u>	<u>1052967</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>10844004</u>	<u>12144124</u>	<u>12914195</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>12714184</u>	<u>14234325</u>	<u>15144409</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>891819</u>	<u>997917</u>	<u>1061975</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>10924011</u>	<u>12224131</u>	<u>13004203</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>12784190</u>	<u>14304332</u>	<u>15224417</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>899827</u>	<u>1006925</u>	<u>1070984</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>10994018</u>	<u>12304139</u>	<u>13084212</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>12854197</u>	<u>14384339</u>	<u>15304425</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>907834</u>	<u>1015933</u>	<u>1079993</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>11064025</u>	<u>12374147</u>	<u>13164220</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>12914203</u>	<u>14454346</u>	<u>15374432</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>914841</u>	<u>1023942</u>	<u>10884002</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>11134031</u>	<u>12454154</u>	<u>13254228</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>12984210</u>	<u>14534353</u>	<u>15454440</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>922849</u>	<u>1032950</u>	<u>10984010</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>11204038</u>	<u>12534162</u>	<u>13334236</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>13054216</u>	<u>14604361</u>	<u>15534448</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>930856</u>	<u>1040958</u>	<u>11074019</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>11274045</u>	<u>12614169</u>	<u>13424244</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>13114222</u>	<u>14684368</u>	<u>15614455</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>937863</u>	<u>1049966</u>	<u>11164028</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>11344052</u>	<u>12694177</u>	<u>13504252</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>13184229</u>	<u>14754375</u>	<u>15694463</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>945870</u>	<u>1057974</u>	<u>11254036</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>11414058</u>	<u>12774184</u>	<u>13584260</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>13254235</u>	<u>14824382</u>	<u>15774470</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>952878</u>	<u>1066982</u>	<u>11344045</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>11484065</u>	<u>12854192</u>	<u>13674268</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>13314241</u>	<u>14904389</u>	<u>15854478</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>960885</u>	<u>1074990</u>	<u>11434053</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>11554072</u>	<u>12934199</u>	<u>13754276</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>13384248</u>	<u>14974396</u>	<u>15934485</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>967892</u>	<u>1083998</u>	<u>11524062</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>11624079</u>	<u>13004207</u>	<u>13834284</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>13444254</u>	<u>15044403</u>	<u>16004493</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>975899</u>	<u>10914006</u>	<u>11614070</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>11694085</u>	<u>13084214</u>	<u>13924292</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>13514260</u>	<u>15124411</u>	<u>16084501</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>982906</u>	<u>10994014</u>	<u>11694079</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>11764092</u>	<u>13164222</u>	<u>14004300</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>13574267</u>	<u>15194418</u>	<u>16164508</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>990913</u>	<u>11084022</u>	<u>11784087</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>11834099</u>	<u>13244229</u>	<u>14084308</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>13644273</u>	<u>15264425</u>	<u>16244516</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>997920</u>	<u>11164030</u>	<u>11874096</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>11904105</u>	<u>13314237</u>	<u>14164316</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>13714279</u>	<u>15344432</u>	<u>16324523</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>1005928</u>	<u>11244038</u>	<u>11964104</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>11974112</u>	<u>13394244</u>	<u>14254324</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>13774286</u>	<u>15414439</u>	<u>16394531</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>1012935</u>	<u>11324046</u>	<u>12054113</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>12044118</u>	<u>13474252</u>	<u>14334331</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>13844292</u>	<u>15484446</u>	<u>16474538</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>1019942</u>	<u>11414054</u>	<u>12134121</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>12104125</u>	<u>13544259</u>	<u>14414339</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>13904298</u>	<u>15554453</u>	<u>16554546</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>1027949</u>	<u>11494062</u>	<u>12224129</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>12174132</u>	<u>13624266</u>	<u>14494347</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>13964305</u>	<u>15634460</u>	<u>16624553</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>1034956</u>	<u>11574069</u>	<u>12314138</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>12244138</u>	<u>13704274</u>	<u>14574355</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>14034311</u>	<u>15704467</u>	<u>16704560</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>1041963</u>	<u>11654077</u>	<u>12394146</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>12314145</u>	<u>13774281</u>	<u>14654363</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>1048970</u>	<u>11734085</u>	<u>12484154</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>12384151</u>	<u>13854288</u>	<u>14734371</u>				

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18

<u>15600</u>	<u>1409</u>	<u>1577</u>	<u>1678</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>1416</u>	<u>1584</u>	<u>1685</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>1422</u>	<u>1592</u>	<u>1693</u>

<u>15900</u>	<u>1429</u>	<u>1599</u>	<u>1701</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>1435</u>	<u>1606</u>	<u>1708</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>1441</u>	<u>1613</u>	<u>1716</u>
<u>16200</u>	<u>1448</u>	<u>1620</u>	<u>1724</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1454</u>	<u>1627</u>	<u>1731</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1461</u>	<u>1634</u>	<u>1739</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>1467</u>	<u>1641</u>	<u>1746</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>1473</u>	<u>1649</u>	<u>1754</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>1480</u>	<u>1656</u>	<u>1761</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>1486</u>	<u>1663</u>	<u>1769</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>1492</u>	<u>1670</u>	<u>1776</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>1498</u>	<u>1677</u>	<u>1784</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>1505</u>	<u>1684</u>	<u>1791</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>1511</u>	<u>1691</u>	<u>1799</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>1517</u>	<u>1698</u>	<u>1806</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>1523</u>	<u>1705</u>	<u>1814</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>1530</u>	<u>1712</u>	<u>1821</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>1536</u>	<u>1719</u>	<u>1828</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1542</u>	<u>1726</u>	<u>1836</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1548</u>	<u>1733</u>	<u>1843</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1555</u>	<u>1740</u>	<u>1851</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1561</u>	<u>1747</u>	<u>1858</u>

\*~~2018-2023~~ Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$~~1050-1250~~ for a one-person household and \$~~2100-2500~~ for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by ~~4.24994~~3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>66</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>77</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>202198</u>	<u>226221</u>	<u>241236</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>490456</u>	<u>548510</u>	<u>583543</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>1212</u>	<u>1413</u>	<u>1514</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>208204</u>	<u>233228</u>	<u>248243</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>498463</u>	<u>557518</u>	<u>593551</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1818</u>	<u>2120</u>	<u>2221</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>214210</u>	<u>240235</u>	<u>255250</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>506470</u>	<u>566526</u>	<u>602560</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>2424</u>	<u>2727</u>	<u>2929</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>220216</u>	<u>247242</u>	<u>262257</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>513477</u>	<u>574534</u>	<u>611568</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>3130</u>	<u>3434</u>	<u>3636</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>227222</u>	<u>254248</u>	<u>270264</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>521484</u>	<u>583542</u>	<u>620576</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>3736</u>	<u>4140</u>	<u>4443</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>233228</u>	<u>260255</u>	<u>277271</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>529491</u>	<u>592550</u>	<u>629585</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>4342</u>	<u>4847</u>	<u>5150</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>239234</u>	<u>267262</u>	<u>284278</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>536498</u>	<u>600558</u>	<u>638593</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>4948</u>	<u>5554</u>	<u>5857</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>245240</u>	<u>274268</u>	<u>292286</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>544505</u>	<u>609565</u>	<u>647601</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>5554</u>	<u>6260</u>	<u>6664</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>257252</u>	<u>288282</u>	<u>306300</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>551512</u>	<u>617573</u>	<u>656610</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>6160</u>	<u>6967</u>	<u>7371</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>269264</u>	<u>302295</u>	<u>321314</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>559519</u>	<u>625581</u>	<u>665618</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>6766</u>	<u>7574</u>	<u>8079</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>282276</u>	<u>315309</u>	<u>335328</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>566526</u>	<u>634588</u>	<u>674626</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>7372</u>	<u>8281</u>	<u>8786</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>294288</u>	<u>329322</u>	<u>350343</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>574533</u>	<u>642596</u>	<u>683634</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>8078</u>	<u>8987</u>	<u>9593</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>306300</u>	<u>343336</u>	<u>365357</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>581539</u>	<u>650604</u>	<u>692642</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>8684</u>	<u>9694</u>	<u>102100</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>318308</u>	<u>356345</u>	<u>379367</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>588546</u>	<u>658611</u>	<u>700650</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>9290</u>	<u>103101</u>	<u>109107</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>331317</u>	<u>370354</u>	<u>394377</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>596553</u>	<u>667619</u>	<u>709658</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>9896</u>	<u>110407</u>	<u>117114</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>343325</u>	<u>384364</u>	<u>408387</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>603559</u>	<u>675626</u>	<u>718666</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>104102</u>	<u>116114</u>	<u>124121</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>355333</u>	<u>397373</u>	<u>423397</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>610566</u>	<u>683633</u>	<u>726674</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>110108</u>	<u>123121</u>	<u>131129</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>366341</u>	<u>409382</u>	<u>436406</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>617573</u>	<u>691641</u>	<u>735682</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>116114</u>	<u>130128</u>	<u>139136</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>375349</u>	<u>419391</u>	<u>446416</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>624579</u>	<u>699648</u>	<u>743689</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>122120</u>	<u>137134</u>	<u>146143</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>383357</u>	<u>429400</u>	<u>456426</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>632586</u>	<u>707655</u>	<u>752697</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>129126</u>	<u>144141</u>	<u>153150</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>392365</u>	<u>439409</u>	<u>467435</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>639592</u>	<u>715663</u>	<u>760705</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>135132</u>	<u>151148</u>	<u>160157</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>400373</u>	<u>448418</u>	<u>477444</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>646599</u>	<u>723670</u>	<u>769713</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>141138</u>	<u>158154</u>	<u>168164</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>409381</u>	<u>458426</u>	<u>487454</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>653605</u>	<u>730677</u>	<u>777720</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>147144</u>	<u>164161</u>	<u>175171</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>417389</u>	<u>467435</u>	<u>497463</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>660612</u>	<u>738684</u>	<u>785728</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>153150</u>	<u>171168</u>	<u>182179</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>426396</u>	<u>476444</u>	<u>507472</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>667618</u>	<u>746692</u>	<u>794736</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>159156</u>	<u>178175</u>	<u>190186</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>434404</u>	<u>485452</u>	<u>516481</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>674624</u>	<u>754699</u>	<u>802743</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>165162</u>	<u>185181</u>	<u>197193</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>442412</u>	<u>495461</u>	<u>526490</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>681631</u>	<u>762706</u>	<u>810751</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>171168</u>	<u>192188</u>	<u>204200</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>450419</u>	<u>504469</u>	<u>536499</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>688637</u>	<u>769713</u>	<u>818758</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>178174</u>	<u>199195</u>	<u>211207</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>458426</u>	<u>513477</u>	<u>545508</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>694643</u>	<u>777720</u>	<u>827766</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>184180</u>	<u>206201</u>	<u>219214</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>466434</u>	<u>522486</u>	<u>555517</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>701650</u>	<u>785727</u>	<u>835773</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>190186</u>	<u>212208</u>	<u>226221</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>474441</u>	<u>531494</u>	<u>565525</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>708656</u>	<u>792734</u>	<u>843781</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>196192</u>	<u>219215</u>	<u>233228</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>482448</u>	<u>540502</u>	<u>574534</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>715662</u>	<u>800741</u>	<u>851788</u>

**THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age		Age	Age	Age
	0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18		0-5	6-11	12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>722668</u>	<u>808748</u>	<u>859795</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>896828</u>	<u>1003926</u>	<u>1067985</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>1058976</u>	<u>11841092</u>	<u>12601161</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>728674</u>	<u>815755</u>	<u>867803</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>902833</u>	<u>1010933</u>	<u>1074992</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>1064981</u>	<u>11911098</u>	<u>12671168</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>735680</u>	<u>823761</u>	<u>875810</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>909839</u>	<u>1017939</u>	<u>1082999</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>1070986</u>	<u>11971104</u>	<u>12741174</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>742687</u>	<u>830768</u>	<u>883817</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>915845</u>	<u>1024945</u>	<u>10891006</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>1076991</u>	<u>12041110</u>	<u>12811180</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>748693</u>	<u>838775</u>	<u>891825</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>921850</u>	<u>1030951</u>	<u>10961012</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>1081997</u>	<u>12101115</u>	<u>12871187</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>755699</u>	<u>845782</u>	<u>899832</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>927856</u>	<u>1037958</u>	<u>11041019</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>10871002</u>	<u>12171121</u>	<u>12941193</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>762705</u>	<u>852789</u>	<u>907839</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>933861</u>	<u>1044964</u>	<u>11111026</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>10931007</u>	<u>12231127</u>	<u>13011199</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>768711</u>	<u>860796</u>	<u>915846</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>939867</u>	<u>1051970</u>	<u>11181032</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>10991012</u>	<u>12301133</u>	<u>13081205</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>775717</u>	<u>867802</u>	<u>922853</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>945873</u>	<u>1058976</u>	<u>11251039</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>11041018</u>	<u>12361139</u>	<u>13151212</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>781723</u>	<u>874809</u>	<u>930861</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>951878</u>	<u>1065983</u>	<u>11331045</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>11101023</u>	<u>12421145</u>	<u>13221218</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>788729</u>	<u>882816</u>	<u>938868</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>957884</u>	<u>1071989</u>	<u>11401052</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>11161028</u>	<u>12491151</u>	<u>13281224</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>794735</u>	<u>889822</u>	<u>946875</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>963889</u>	<u>1078995</u>	<u>11471059</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>11221033</u>	<u>12551156</u>	<u>13351230</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>801741</u>	<u>896829</u>	<u>954882</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>969895</u>	<u>10851001</u>	<u>11541065</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>11271038</u>	<u>12611162</u>	<u>13421236</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>807747</u>	<u>904836</u>	<u>961889</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>975900</u>	<u>10921007</u>	<u>11611072</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>11331044</u>	<u>12681168</u>	<u>13491242</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>814753</u>	<u>911842</u>	<u>969896</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>981906</u>	<u>10981013</u>	<u>11681078</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>11391049</u>	<u>12741174</u>	<u>13551249</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>820758</u>	<u>918849</u>	<u>977903</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>987911</u>	<u>11051020</u>	<u>11761085</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>11441054</u>	<u>12801179</u>	<u>13621255</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>827764</u>	<u>925855</u>	<u>984910</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>993917</u>	<u>11121026</u>	<u>11831091</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>11501059</u>	<u>12871185</u>	<u>13691261</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>833770</u>	<u>932862</u>	<u>992917</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>999922</u>	<u>11181032</u>	<u>11901098</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>11561064</u>	<u>12931191</u>	<u>13761267</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>840776</u>	<u>939868</u>	<u>999924</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>1005927</u>	<u>11251038</u>	<u>11971104</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>11611069</u>	<u>12991197</u>	<u>13821273</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>846782</u>	<u>947875</u>	<u>1007931</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>1011933</u>	<u>11321044</u>	<u>12041110</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>11671074</u>	<u>13061202</u>	<u>13891279</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>852788</u>	<u>954881</u>	<u>1015938</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>1017938</u>	<u>11381050</u>	<u>12111117</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>11721080</u>	<u>13121208</u>	<u>13961285</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>859793</u>	<u>961888</u>	<u>1022945</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>1023944</u>	<u>11451056</u>	<u>12181123</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>11781085</u>	<u>13181214</u>	<u>14021291</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>865799</u>	<u>968894</u>	<u>1030951</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>1029949</u>	<u>11521062</u>	<u>12251130</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>11841090</u>	<u>13241219</u>	<u>14091297</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>871805</u>	<u>975901</u>	<u>1037958</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>1035954</u>	<u>11581068</u>	<u>12321136</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>11891095</u>	<u>13311225</u>	<u>14161303</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>877811</u>	<u>982907</u>	<u>1045965</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>1041960</u>	<u>11651074</u>	<u>12391142</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>11951100</u>	<u>13371231</u>	<u>14221309</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>884816</u>	<u>989914</u>	<u>1052972</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>1047965</u>	<u>11711080</u>	<u>12461149</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>890822</u>	<u>996920</u>	<u>1059979</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>1052970</u>	<u>11781086</u>	<u>12531155</u>				

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	0-5	6-11	12-18
<u>15600</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>1343</u>	<u>1429</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>1206</u>	<u>1349</u>	<u>1435</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1355</u>	<u>1442</u>
<u>15900</u>	<u>1217</u>	<u>1362</u>	<u>1449</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>1222</u>	<u>1368</u>	<u>1455</u>



<u>16100</u>	<u>1228</u>	<u>1374</u>	<u>1462</u>
<u>16200</u>	<u>1233</u>	<u>1380</u>	<u>1468</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1239</u>	<u>1386</u>	<u>1475</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1244</u>	<u>1392</u>	<u>1481</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>1250</u>	<u>1398</u>	<u>1488</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>1255</u>	<u>1405</u>	<u>1494</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>1261</u>	<u>1411</u>	<u>1501</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>1266</u>	<u>1417</u>	<u>1507</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>1271</u>	<u>1423</u>	<u>1514</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>1277</u>	<u>1429</u>	<u>1520</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>1282</u>	<u>1435</u>	<u>1527</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>1288</u>	<u>1441</u>	<u>1533</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>1293</u>	<u>1447</u>	<u>1539</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>1298</u>	<u>1453</u>	<u>1546</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>1304</u>	<u>1459</u>	<u>1552</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>1309</u>	<u>1465</u>	<u>1559</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1315</u>	<u>1471</u>	<u>1565</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1320</u>	<u>1477</u>	<u>1571</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1325</u>	<u>1483</u>	<u>1578</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1331</u>	<u>1489</u>	<u>1584</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

\_\_\_\_\_ Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596 -

\_\_\_\_\_ Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

\_\_\_\_\_ Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>55</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>66</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>166163</u>	<u>186183</u>	<u>198194</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>420391</u>	<u>470437</u>	<u>500465</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>1040</u>	<u>1111</u>	<u>1212</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>172168</u>	<u>192188</u>	<u>204200</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>427397</u>	<u>477444</u>	<u>508472</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1515</u>	<u>1717</u>	<u>1818</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>177173</u>	<u>198194</u>	<u>210206</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>433403</u>	<u>485451</u>	<u>516480</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2322</u>	<u>2424</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>182178</u>	<u>203199</u>	<u>216212</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>440409</u>	<u>492458</u>	<u>524487</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>2525</u>	<u>2828</u>	<u>3029</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>187183</u>	<u>209205</u>	<u>222218</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>446415</u>	<u>500464</u>	<u>532494</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>3030</u>	<u>3433</u>	<u>3635</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>192188</u>	<u>214210</u>	<u>228224</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>453421</u>	<u>507471</u>	<u>539501</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>3535</u>	<u>4039</u>	<u>4241</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>197193</u>	<u>220216</u>	<u>234230</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>460427</u>	<u>514478</u>	<u>547508</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>4040</u>	<u>4544</u>	<u>4847</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>202198</u>	<u>226221</u>	<u>240236</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>466433</u>	<u>521484</u>	<u>555515</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>4545</u>	<u>5150</u>	<u>5453</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>212208</u>	<u>237233</u>	<u>252247</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>472439</u>	<u>529491</u>	<u>562522</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>5049</u>	<u>5655</u>	<u>6059</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>222218</u>	<u>248244</u>	<u>264259</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>479445</u>	<u>536498</u>	<u>570529</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>5554</u>	<u>6261</u>	<u>6665</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>232228</u>	<u>260255</u>	<u>276271</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>485451</u>	<u>543504</u>	<u>578536</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>6159</u>	<u>6866</u>	<u>7271</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>242237</u>	<u>271266</u>	<u>288283</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>492456</u>	<u>550511</u>	<u>585543</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>6664</u>	<u>7372</u>	<u>7877</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>252247</u>	<u>282277</u>	<u>300295</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>498462</u>	<u>557517</u>	<u>593550</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>7169</u>	<u>7978</u>	<u>8482</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>262257</u>	<u>294288</u>	<u>312306</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>504468</u>	<u>564524</u>	<u>600557</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>7674</u>	<u>8583</u>	<u>9088</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>272267</u>	<u>305299</u>	<u>324318</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>510474</u>	<u>571530</u>	<u>608564</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>8179</u>	<u>9089</u>	<u>9694</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>282277</u>	<u>316310</u>	<u>336330</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>517479</u>	<u>578536</u>	<u>615571</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>8684</u>	<u>9694</u>	<u>102100</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>293286</u>	<u>327320</u>	<u>348340</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>523485</u>	<u>585543</u>	<u>622577</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>9189</u>	<u>102100</u>	<u>108106</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>303293</u>	<u>339327</u>	<u>360348</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>529491</u>	<u>592549</u>	<u>630584</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>9694</u>	<u>107105</u>	<u>114112</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>313299</u>	<u>350335</u>	<u>372357</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>535496</u>	<u>599555</u>	<u>637591</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>10199</u>	<u>113111</u>	<u>120118</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>323306</u>	<u>361343</u>	<u>384365</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>541502</u>	<u>606562</u>	<u>644597</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>106104</u>	<u>119116</u>	<u>126124</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>333313</u>	<u>373350</u>	<u>396373</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>547507</u>	<u>612568</u>	<u>652604</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>111109</u>	<u>124122</u>	<u>132130</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>343320</u>	<u>384358</u>	<u>408381</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>553513</u>	<u>619574</u>	<u>659611</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>116114</u>	<u>130127</u>	<u>138135</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>350327</u>	<u>392365</u>	<u>417389</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>559519</u>	<u>626580</u>	<u>666617</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>121119</u>	<u>135133</u>	<u>144141</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>358333</u>	<u>400373</u>	<u>426397</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>565524</u>	<u>633586</u>	<u>673624</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>126124</u>	<u>141138</u>	<u>150147</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>365340</u>	<u>408380</u>	<u>434404</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>571530</u>	<u>639593</u>	<u>680630</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>131129</u>	<u>147144</u>	<u>156153</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>372346</u>	<u>416387</u>	<u>443412</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>577535</u>	<u>646599</u>	<u>687637</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>136134</u>	<u>152149</u>	<u>162159</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>379353</u>	<u>424395</u>	<u>451420</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>583540</u>	<u>653605</u>	<u>694643</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>141139</u>	<u>158155</u>	<u>168165</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>386359</u>	<u>432402</u>	<u>459427</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>589546</u>	<u>659611</u>	<u>701650</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>146143</u>	<u>164161</u>	<u>174171</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>393365</u>	<u>439409</u>	<u>467435</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>595551</u>	<u>666617</u>	<u>708656</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>151148</u>	<u>169166</u>	<u>180177</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>400372</u>	<u>447416</u>	<u>476443</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>601557</u>	<u>672623</u>	<u>715663</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>156153</u>	<u>175172</u>	<u>186183</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>406378</u>	<u>455423</u>	<u>484450</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>607562</u>	<u>679629</u>	<u>722669</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>161158</u>	<u>181177</u>	<u>192188</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>413384</u>	<u>462430</u>	<u>492458</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>613567</u>	<u>685635</u>	<u>729675</u>

**FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>618573</u>	<u>692641</u>	<u>736682</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>768709</u>	<u>859794</u>	<u>914844</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>907836</u>	<u>1015936</u>	<u>1080995</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>624578</u>	<u>698647</u>	<u>743688</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>773714</u>	<u>865799</u>	<u>921850</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>912841</u>	<u>1020941</u>	<u>10861001</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>630583</u>	<u>705653</u>	<u>750694</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>779719</u>	<u>871805</u>	<u>927856</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>917845</u>	<u>1026946</u>	<u>10914006</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>636588</u>	<u>711658</u>	<u>757700</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>784724</u>	<u>877810</u>	<u>933862</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>922850</u>	<u>1032951</u>	<u>10974011</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>641594</u>	<u>718664</u>	<u>764707</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>789729</u>	<u>883815</u>	<u>939867</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>927854</u>	<u>1037956</u>	<u>11034017</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>647599</u>	<u>724670</u>	<u>770713</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>794733</u>	<u>889821</u>	<u>946873</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>932859</u>	<u>1043961</u>	<u>11094022</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>653604</u>	<u>730676</u>	<u>777719</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>800738</u>	<u>895826</u>	<u>952879</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>937863</u>	<u>1048966</u>	<u>11154028</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>658609</u>	<u>737682</u>	<u>784725</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>805743</u>	<u>901831</u>	<u>958884</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>942868</u>	<u>1054971</u>	<u>11214033</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>664614</u>	<u>743687</u>	<u>791731</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>810748</u>	<u>906837</u>	<u>964890</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>946872</u>	<u>1059976</u>	<u>11274038</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>670619</u>	<u>749693</u>	<u>797737</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>815752</u>	<u>912842</u>	<u>971896</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>951877</u>	<u>1065981</u>	<u>11334043</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>675625</u>	<u>756699</u>	<u>804744</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>820757</u>	<u>918847</u>	<u>977901</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>956881</u>	<u>1070986</u>	<u>11384049</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>681630</u>	<u>762705</u>	<u>811750</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>826762</u>	<u>924853</u>	<u>983907</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>961885</u>	<u>1076991</u>	<u>11444054</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>686635</u>	<u>768710</u>	<u>817756</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>831767</u>	<u>930858</u>	<u>989913</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>966890</u>	<u>1081996</u>	<u>11504059</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>692640</u>	<u>774716</u>	<u>824762</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>836771</u>	<u>935863</u>	<u>995918</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>971894</u>	<u>10864001</u>	<u>11564065</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>697645</u>	<u>781722</u>	<u>830768</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>841776</u>	<u>941868</u>	<u>1001924</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>976899</u>	<u>10924006</u>	<u>11624070</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>703650</u>	<u>787727</u>	<u>837774</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>846781</u>	<u>947874</u>	<u>1007929</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>981903</u>	<u>10974011</u>	<u>11674075</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>708655</u>	<u>793733</u>	<u>843780</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>851785</u>	<u>953879</u>	<u>1013935</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>985908</u>	<u>11034016</u>	<u>11734080</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>714660</u>	<u>799739</u>	<u>850786</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>856790</u>	<u>958884</u>	<u>1020941</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>990912</u>	<u>11084020</u>	<u>11794086</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>719665</u>	<u>805744</u>	<u>856792</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>862795</u>	<u>964889</u>	<u>1026946</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>995916</u>	<u>11134025</u>	<u>11854091</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>725670</u>	<u>811750</u>	<u>863798</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>867799</u>	<u>970894</u>	<u>1032952</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>1000921</u>	<u>11194030</u>	<u>11904096</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>730675</u>	<u>817755</u>	<u>869803</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>872804</u>	<u>975900</u>	<u>1038957</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>1005925</u>	<u>11244035</u>	<u>11964101</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>736680</u>	<u>823761</u>	<u>876809</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>877809</u>	<u>981905</u>	<u>1044963</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>1009929</u>	<u>11304040</u>	<u>12024106</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>741685</u>	<u>829766</u>	<u>882815</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>882813</u>	<u>987910</u>	<u>1050968</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>1014934</u>	<u>11354045</u>	<u>12074112</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>747690</u>	<u>835772</u>	<u>889821</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>887818</u>	<u>992915</u>	<u>1056974</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>1019938</u>	<u>11404050</u>	<u>12134117</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>752695</u>	<u>841777</u>	<u>895827</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>892822</u>	<u>998920</u>	<u>1062979</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>1024942</u>	<u>11464055</u>	<u>12194122</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>757700</u>	<u>847783</u>	<u>901833</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>897827</u>	<u>1004925</u>	<u>1068984</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>763704</u>	<u>853788</u>	<u>908839</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>902831</u>	<u>1009930</u>	<u>1074990</u>				

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-11</u>	<u>12-18</u>

<u>15600</u>	<u>1029</u>	<u>1151</u>	<u>1224</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>1033</u>	<u>1156</u>	<u>1230</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>1038</u>	<u>1162</u>	<u>1236</u>
<u>15900</u>	<u>1043</u>	<u>1167</u>	<u>1241</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>1047</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>1247</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>1052</u>	<u>1177</u>	<u>1253</u>

<u>16200</u>	<u>1057</u>	<u>1183</u>	<u>1258</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>1062</u>	<u>1188</u>	<u>1264</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>1066</u>	<u>1193</u>	<u>1269</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>1071</u>	<u>1198</u>	<u>1275</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>1076</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>1280</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>1080</u>	<u>1209</u>	<u>1286</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>1085</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>1292</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>1090</u>	<u>1219</u>	<u>1297</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>1094</u>	<u>1224</u>	<u>1303</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>1099</u>	<u>1230</u>	<u>1308</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>1103</u>	<u>1235</u>	<u>1314</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>1108</u>	<u>1240</u>	<u>1319</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>1113</u>	<u>1245</u>	<u>1325</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>1117</u>	<u>1250</u>	<u>1330</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>1122</u>	<u>1255</u>	<u>1336</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1127</u>	<u>1261</u>	<u>1341</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1131</u>	<u>1266</u>	<u>1347</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1136</u>	<u>1271</u>	<u>1352</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1140</u>	<u>1276</u>	<u>1357</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>44</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>55</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>144141</u>	<u>161157</u>	<u>171167</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>374348</u>	<u>419389</u>	<u>445414</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>99</u>	<u>1010</u>	<u>1010</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>148145</u>	<u>166162</u>	<u>176173</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>380353</u>	<u>425395</u>	<u>452421</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1313</u>	<u>1514</u>	<u>1615</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>152149</u>	<u>171167</u>	<u>181178</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>386359</u>	<u>432402</u>	<u>459427</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>1717</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>2120</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>157153</u>	<u>175172</u>	<u>187183</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>392364</u>	<u>439408</u>	<u>467434</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>2221</u>	<u>2424</u>	<u>2625</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>161158</u>	<u>180177</u>	<u>192188</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>398370</u>	<u>445414</u>	<u>473440</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>2626</u>	<u>2929</u>	<u>3130</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>166162</u>	<u>185181</u>	<u>197193</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>404375</u>	<u>452420</u>	<u>480446</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>3030</u>	<u>3433</u>	<u>3636</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>170166</u>	<u>190186</u>	<u>202198</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>409380</u>	<u>458426</u>	<u>487453</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>3534</u>	<u>3938</u>	<u>4141</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>174171</u>	<u>195191</u>	<u>207203</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>415386</u>	<u>465432</u>	<u>494459</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>3938</u>	<u>4443</u>	<u>4746</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>183179</u>	<u>205200</u>	<u>218213</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>421391</u>	<u>471437</u>	<u>501465</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>4443</u>	<u>4948</u>	<u>5251</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>192188</u>	<u>214210</u>	<u>228223</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>427396</u>	<u>477443</u>	<u>508472</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>4847</u>	<u>5452</u>	<u>5756</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>200196</u>	<u>224219</u>	<u>239233</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>432401</u>	<u>484449</u>	<u>515478</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>5251</u>	<u>5857</u>	<u>6261</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>209205</u>	<u>234229</u>	<u>249244</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>438407</u>	<u>490455</u>	<u>521484</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>5755</u>	<u>6362</u>	<u>6766</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>218213</u>	<u>244239</u>	<u>259254</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>444412</u>	<u>496461</u>	<u>528490</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>6160</u>	<u>6867</u>	<u>7371</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>226222</u>	<u>253248</u>	<u>270264</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>449417</u>	<u>503466</u>	<u>535496</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>6564</u>	<u>7372</u>	<u>7876</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>235230</u>	<u>263258</u>	<u>280274</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>455422</u>	<u>509472</u>	<u>541502</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>7068</u>	<u>7876</u>	<u>8381</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>244239</u>	<u>273267</u>	<u>290284</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>460427</u>	<u>515478</u>	<u>548508</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>7472</u>	<u>8381</u>	<u>8886</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>253247</u>	<u>283277</u>	<u>301294</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>466432</u>	<u>521484</u>	<u>554514</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>7877</u>	<u>8886</u>	<u>9391</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>261256</u>	<u>292286</u>	<u>311305</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>471437</u>	<u>527489</u>	<u>561520</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>8381</u>	<u>9391</u>	<u>9996</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>270264</u>	<u>302296</u>	<u>321315</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>477442</u>	<u>533495</u>	<u>567526</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>8785</u>	<u>9795</u>	<u>104102</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>279273</u>	<u>312305</u>	<u>332325</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>482447</u>	<u>540500</u>	<u>574532</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>9190</u>	<u>102100</u>	<u>109107</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>287279</u>	<u>322312</u>	<u>342332</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>488452</u>	<u>546506</u>	<u>580538</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>9694</u>	<u>107105</u>	<u>114112</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>296285</u>	<u>331319</u>	<u>353339</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>493457</u>	<u>552511</u>	<u>587544</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>10098</u>	<u>112110</u>	<u>119117</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>305291</u>	<u>341325</u>	<u>363346</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>498462</u>	<u>558517</u>	<u>593550</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>105102</u>	<u>117114</u>	<u>124122</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>314297</u>	<u>351332</u>	<u>373353</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>504467</u>	<u>564522</u>	<u>600556</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>109107</u>	<u>122119</u>	<u>130127</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>322303</u>	<u>361339</u>	<u>384360</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>509472</u>	<u>570528</u>	<u>606562</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>113111</u>	<u>127124</u>	<u>135132</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>331308</u>	<u>370345</u>	<u>394367</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>514477</u>	<u>576533</u>	<u>612567</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>118115</u>	<u>132129</u>	<u>140137</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>337314</u>	<u>378352</u>	<u>402374</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>520481</u>	<u>581539</u>	<u>619573</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>122119</u>	<u>136134</u>	<u>145142</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>344320</u>	<u>385358</u>	<u>409381</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>525486</u>	<u>587544</u>	<u>625579</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>126124</u>	<u>141138</u>	<u>150147</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>350326</u>	<u>391364</u>	<u>416388</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>530491</u>	<u>593549</u>	<u>631585</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>131128</u>	<u>146143</u>	<u>156152</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>356331</u>	<u>398371</u>	<u>424394</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>535496</u>	<u>599555</u>	<u>637590</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>135132</u>	<u>151148</u>	<u>161157</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>362337</u>	<u>405377</u>	<u>431401</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>541501</u>	<u>605560</u>	<u>643596</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>139136</u>	<u>156153</u>	<u>166162</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>368342</u>	<u>412383</u>	<u>438408</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>546505</u>	<u>611565</u>	<u>650602</u>

**FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>551510</u>	<u>616574</u>	<u>656607</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>684632</u>	<u>766707</u>	<u>814752</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>808745</u>	<u>904833</u>	<u>962887</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>556515</u>	<u>622576</u>	<u>662613</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>689636</u>	<u>771712</u>	<u>820757</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>812749</u>	<u>909838</u>	<u>967891</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>561519</u>	<u>628581</u>	<u>668618</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>694640</u>	<u>776717</u>	<u>826762</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>817753</u>	<u>914842</u>	<u>972896</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>566524</u>	<u>634587</u>	<u>674624</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>698645</u>	<u>781722</u>	<u>831768</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>821757</u>	<u>919847</u>	<u>978901</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>571529</u>	<u>639592</u>	<u>680630</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>703649</u>	<u>787726</u>	<u>837773</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>826761</u>	<u>924851</u>	<u>983906</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>576533</u>	<u>645597</u>	<u>686635</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>708653</u>	<u>792731</u>	<u>842778</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>830765</u>	<u>929856</u>	<u>988911</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>581538</u>	<u>651602</u>	<u>692641</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>712658</u>	<u>797736</u>	<u>848783</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>834769</u>	<u>934860</u>	<u>993915</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>587543</u>	<u>656607</u>	<u>698646</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>717662</u>	<u>802741</u>	<u>854788</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>839773</u>	<u>939865</u>	<u>999920</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>592547</u>	<u>662612</u>	<u>704652</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>722666</u>	<u>808745</u>	<u>859793</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>843777</u>	<u>943869</u>	<u>1004925</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>597552</u>	<u>668618</u>	<u>710657</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>726670</u>	<u>813750</u>	<u>865798</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>847781</u>	<u>948874</u>	<u>1009930</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>602556</u>	<u>673623</u>	<u>716662</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>731675</u>	<u>818755</u>	<u>870803</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>852785</u>	<u>953878</u>	<u>1014934</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>606561</u>	<u>679628</u>	<u>722668</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>735679</u>	<u>823760</u>	<u>876808</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>856789</u>	<u>958883</u>	<u>1019939</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>611565</u>	<u>684633</u>	<u>728673</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>740683</u>	<u>828764</u>	<u>881813</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>861793</u>	<u>963887</u>	<u>1024944</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>616570</u>	<u>690638</u>	<u>734679</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>745687</u>	<u>833769</u>	<u>887818</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>865797</u>	<u>968892</u>	<u>1030948</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>621575</u>	<u>695643</u>	<u>740684</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>749691</u>	<u>838774</u>	<u>892823</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>869801</u>	<u>973896</u>	<u>1035953</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>626579</u>	<u>701648</u>	<u>746689</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>754695</u>	<u>844778</u>	<u>897828</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>874805</u>	<u>977900</u>	<u>1040958</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>631583</u>	<u>706653</u>	<u>751695</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>758700</u>	<u>849783</u>	<u>903833</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>878808</u>	<u>982905</u>	<u>1045962</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>636588</u>	<u>712658</u>	<u>757700</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>763704</u>	<u>854788</u>	<u>908838</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>882812</u>	<u>987909</u>	<u>1050967</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>641592</u>	<u>717663</u>	<u>763705</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>767708</u>	<u>859792</u>	<u>914843</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>886816</u>	<u>992913</u>	<u>1055972</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>646597</u>	<u>723668</u>	<u>769711</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>772712</u>	<u>864797</u>	<u>919848</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>891820</u>	<u>997918</u>	<u>1060976</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>651601</u>	<u>728673</u>	<u>775716</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>777716</u>	<u>869801</u>	<u>924853</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>895824</u>	<u>1002922</u>	<u>1065981</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>655606</u>	<u>733678</u>	<u>780721</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>781720</u>	<u>874806</u>	<u>930857</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>899828</u>	<u>1006927</u>	<u>1071986</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>660610</u>	<u>739683</u>	<u>786726</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>786724</u>	<u>879811</u>	<u>935862</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>903832</u>	<u>1011931</u>	<u>1076990</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>665614</u>	<u>744688</u>	<u>792731</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>790728</u>	<u>884815</u>	<u>940867</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>908836</u>	<u>1016935</u>	<u>1081995</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>670619</u>	<u>750692</u>	<u>797737</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>794733</u>	<u>889820</u>	<u>946872</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>912840</u>	<u>1021940</u>	<u>1086999</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>675623</u>	<u>755697</u>	<u>803742</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>799737</u>	<u>894824</u>	<u>951877</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>679628</u>	<u>760702</u>	<u>809747</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>803741</u>	<u>899829</u>	<u>956882</u>				

Combined	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
Gross	Age Group		
Monthly	Age	Age	Age
Income	0-5	6-11	12-18

<b>15600</b>	<u>916</u>	<u>1025</u>	<u>1091</u>
<b>15700</b>	<u>920</u>	<u>1030</u>	<u>1096</u>
<b>15800</b>	<u>925</u>	<u>1035</u>	<u>1101</u>
<b>15900</b>	<u>929</u>	<u>1039</u>	<u>1106</u>

<u>16000</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>1044</u>	<u>1111</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>1049</u>	<u>1116</u>
<u>16200</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>1054</u>	<u>1121</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>1058</u>	<u>1126</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>1063</u>	<u>1131</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>1068</u>	<u>1136</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>1072</u>	<u>1141</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>962</u>	<u>1077</u>	<u>1146</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>1082</u>	<u>1151</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>971</u>	<u>1086</u>	<u>1156</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>1091</u>	<u>1160</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>979</u>	<u>1095</u>	<u>1165</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>983</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>1170</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>987</u>	<u>1105</u>	<u>1175</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>1109</u>	<u>1180</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>995</u>	<u>1114</u>	<u>1185</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>1118</u>	<u>1190</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>1004</u>	<u>1123</u>	<u>1195</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>1008</u>	<u>1128</u>	<u>1200</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>1012</u>	<u>1132</u>	<u>1204</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>1016</u>	<u>1137</u>	<u>1209</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

**SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>50</b>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>54</u>	<b>1650</b>	<u>127124</u>	<u>142139</u>	<u>151148</u>	<b>4500</b>	<u>340316</u>	<u>381354</u>	<u>405377</u>
<b>100</b>	<u>88</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>99</u>	<b>1700</b>	<u>131128</u>	<u>146143</u>	<u>155152</u>	<b>4600</b>	<u>346321</u>	<u>387360</u>	<u>412383</u>
<b>150</b>	<u>1211</u>	<u>1313</u>	<u>1413</u>	<b>1750</b>	<u>134132</u>	<u>150147</u>	<u>160157</u>	<b>4700</b>	<u>351326</u>	<u>393365</u>	<u>418389</u>
<b>200</b>	<u>1515</u>	<u>1717</u>	<u>1818</u>	<b>1800</b>	<u>138135</u>	<u>155152</u>	<u>165161</u>	<b>4800</b>	<u>356331</u>	<u>399371</u>	<u>424394</u>
<b>250</b>	<u>1919</u>	<u>2121</u>	<u>2322</u>	<b>1850</b>	<u>142139</u>	<u>159156</u>	<u>169166</u>	<b>4900</b>	<u>362336</u>	<u>405376</u>	<u>431400</u>
<b>300</b>	<u>2323</u>	<u>2625</u>	<u>2727</u>	<b>1900</b>	<u>146143</u>	<u>163160</u>	<u>174170</u>	<b>5000</b>	<u>367341</u>	<u>411382</u>	<u>437406</u>
<b>350</b>	<u>2726</u>	<u>3029</u>	<u>3231</u>	<b>1950</b>	<u>150147</u>	<u>168164</u>	<u>178175</u>	<b>5100</b>	<u>372346</u>	<u>417387</u>	<u>443412</u>
<b>400</b>	<u>3130</u>	<u>3434</u>	<u>3736</u>	<b>2000</b>	<u>154151</u>	<u>172168</u>	<u>183179</u>	<b>5200</b>	<u>378351</u>	<u>423393</u>	<u>450418</u>
<b>450</b>	<u>3534</u>	<u>3938</u>	<u>4140</u>	<b>2100</b>	<u>161158</u>	<u>180177</u>	<u>192188</u>	<b>5300</b>	<u>383356</u>	<u>428398</u>	<u>456423</u>
<b>500</b>	<u>3838</u>	<u>4342</u>	<u>4645</u>	<b>2200</b>	<u>169166</u>	<u>189185</u>	<u>201197</u>	<b>5400</b>	<u>388360</u>	<u>434403</u>	<u>462429</u>
<b>550</b>	<u>4241</u>	<u>4746</u>	<u>5049</u>	<b>2300</b>	<u>177173</u>	<u>198194</u>	<u>210206</u>	<b>5500</b>	<u>393365</u>	<u>440409</u>	<u>468435</u>
<b>600</b>	<u>4645</u>	<u>5251</u>	<u>5554</u>	<b>2400</b>	<u>184181</u>	<u>206202</u>	<u>219215</u>	<b>5600</b>	<u>398370</u>	<u>446414</u>	<u>474440</u>
<b>650</b>	<u>5049</u>	<u>5655</u>	<u>5958</u>	<b>2500</b>	<u>192188</u>	<u>215211</u>	<u>229224</u>	<b>5700</b>	<u>403375</u>	<u>452419</u>	<u>480446</u>
<b>700</b>	<u>5453</u>	<u>6059</u>	<u>6463</u>	<b>2600</b>	<u>200196</u>	<u>223219</u>	<u>238233</u>	<b>5800</b>	<u>409379</u>	<u>457424</u>	<u>486451</u>
<b>750</b>	<u>5856</u>	<u>6463</u>	<u>6967</u>	<b>2700</b>	<u>207203</u>	<u>232227</u>	<u>247242</u>	<b>5900</b>	<u>414384</u>	<u>463430</u>	<u>492457</u>
<b>800</b>	<u>6160</u>	<u>6967</u>	<u>7372</u>	<b>2800</b>	<u>215211</u>	<u>241236</u>	<u>256251</u>	<b>6000</b>	<u>419388</u>	<u>469435</u>	<u>498462</u>
<b>850</b>	<u>6564</u>	<u>7372</u>	<u>7876</u>	<b>2900</b>	<u>223218</u>	<u>249244</u>	<u>265260</u>	<b>6100</b>	<u>424393</u>	<u>474440</u>	<u>504468</u>
<b>900</b>	<u>6968</u>	<u>7776</u>	<u>8281</u>	<b>3000</b>	<u>230226</u>	<u>258253</u>	<u>274269</u>	<b>6200</b>	<u>429398</u>	<u>480445</u>	<u>510473</u>
<b>950</b>	<u>7372</u>	<u>8280</u>	<u>8785</u>	<b>3100</b>	<u>238233</u>	<u>266261</u>	<u>283278</u>	<b>6300</b>	<u>434402</u>	<u>485450</u>	<u>516479</u>
<b>1000</b>	<u>7775</u>	<u>8684</u>	<u>9190</u>	<b>3200</b>	<u>246241</u>	<u>275270</u>	<u>292287</u>	<b>6400</b>	<u>439407</u>	<u>491455</u>	<u>522484</u>
<b>1050</b>	<u>8179</u>	<u>9088</u>	<u>9694</u>	<b>3300</b>	<u>253248</u>	<u>284278</u>	<u>302296</u>	<b>6500</b>	<u>444411</u>	<u>496460</u>	<u>528490</u>
<b>1100</b>	<u>8483</u>	<u>9593</u>	<u>10199</u>	<b>3400</b>	<u>261256</u>	<u>292286</u>	<u>311305</u>	<b>6600</b>	<u>448416</u>	<u>502465</u>	<u>534495</u>
<b>1150</b>	<u>8887</u>	<u>9997</u>	<u>105103</u>	<b>3500</b>	<u>269263</u>	<u>301295</u>	<u>320314</u>	<b>6700</b>	<u>453420</u>	<u>507470</u>	<u>540500</u>
<b>1200</b>	<u>9290</u>	<u>103101</u>	<u>110108</u>	<b>3600</b>	<u>276270</u>	<u>309302</u>	<u>329321</u>	<b>6800</b>	<u>458425</u>	<u>513475</u>	<u>545506</u>
<b>1250</b>	<u>9694</u>	<u>107105</u>	<u>114112</u>	<b>3700</b>	<u>284275</u>	<u>318308</u>	<u>338328</u>	<b>6900</b>	<u>463429</u>	<u>518480</u>	<u>551511</u>
<b>1300</b>	<u>10098</u>	<u>112109</u>	<u>119116</u>	<b>3800</b>	<u>292281</u>	<u>326314</u>	<u>347334</u>	<b>7000</b>	<u>468434</u>	<u>524485</u>	<u>557516</u>
<b>1350</b>	<u>104102</u>	<u>116114</u>	<u>123121</u>	<b>3900</b>	<u>299286</u>	<u>335320</u>	<u>356340</u>	<b>7100</b>	<u>473438</u>	<u>529490</u>	<u>563521</u>
<b>1400</b>	<u>107105</u>	<u>120118</u>	<u>128125</u>	<b>4000</b>	<u>307291</u>	<u>344326</u>	<u>366346</u>	<b>7200</b>	<u>477442</u>	<u>534495</u>	<u>568527</u>
<b>1450</b>	<u>111109</u>	<u>125122</u>	<u>133130</u>	<b>4100</b>	<u>315296</u>	<u>352331</u>	<u>375353</u>	<b>7300</b>	<u>482447</u>	<u>540500</u>	<u>574532</u>
<b>1500</b>	<u>115113</u>	<u>129126</u>	<u>137134</u>	<b>4200</b>	<u>322301</u>	<u>361337</u>	<u>384359</u>	<b>7400</b>	<u>487451</u>	<u>545505</u>	<u>580537</u>
<b>1550</b>	<u>119117</u>	<u>133131</u>	<u>142139</u>	<b>4300</b>	<u>329306</u>	<u>369343</u>	<u>392365</u>	<b>7500</b>	<u>492455</u>	<u>550510</u>	<u>585542</u>
<b>1600</b>	<u>123120</u>	<u>137135</u>	<u>146143</u>	<b>4400</b>	<u>335311</u>	<u>375349</u>	<u>399371</u>	<b>7600</b>	<u>496460</u>	<u>556514</u>	<u>591547</u>



**SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**  
**Dollars Per Month Per Child**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)			Combined Gross Monthly Income	Support Amount (\$ Per Child)		
	Age Group				Age Group				Age Group		
	Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18		Age 0-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-18
<b>7700</b>	<u>501464</u>	<u>561519</u>	<u>597552</u>	<b>10400</b>	<u>622575</u>	<u>696643</u>	<u>741684</u>	<b>13100</b>	<u>735678</u>	<u>822758</u>	<u>875807</u>
<b>7800</b>	<u>506468</u>	<u>566524</u>	<u>602557</u>	<b>10500</b>	<u>627579</u>	<u>701648</u>	<u>746689</u>	<b>13200</b>	<u>739681</u>	<u>827762</u>	<u>880811</u>
<b>7900</b>	<u>510473</u>	<u>571529</u>	<u>608563</u>	<b>10600</b>	<u>631583</u>	<u>706652</u>	<u>751694</u>	<b>13300</b>	<u>743685</u>	<u>831766</u>	<u>885815</u>
<b>8000</b>	<u>515477</u>	<u>576534</u>	<u>613568</u>	<b>10700</b>	<u>635587</u>	<u>711656</u>	<u>756698</u>	<b>13400</b>	<u>747689</u>	<u>836771</u>	<u>889820</u>
<b>8100</b>	<u>520481</u>	<u>582538</u>	<u>619573</u>	<b>10800</b>	<u>639590</u>	<u>716661</u>	<u>761703</u>	<b>13500</b>	<u>751692</u>	<u>840775</u>	<u>894824</u>
<b>8200</b>	<u>524485</u>	<u>587543</u>	<u>624578</u>	<b>10900</b>	<u>644594</u>	<u>720665</u>	<u>766708</u>	<b>13600</b>	<u>755696</u>	<u>845779</u>	<u>899828</u>
<b>8300</b>	<u>529489</u>	<u>592548</u>	<u>630583</u>	<b>11000</b>	<u>648598</u>	<u>725669</u>	<u>771712</u>	<b>13700</b>	<u>759699</u>	<u>849783</u>	<u>904833</u>
<b>8400</b>	<u>534494</u>	<u>597552</u>	<u>635588</u>	<b>11100</b>	<u>652602</u>	<u>730674</u>	<u>776717</u>	<b>13800</b>	<u>763703</u>	<u>854787</u>	<u>908837</u>
<b>8500</b>	<u>538498</u>	<u>602557</u>	<u>641593</u>	<b>11200</b>	<u>656606</u>	<u>735678</u>	<u>782721</u>	<b>13900</b>	<u>767707</u>	<u>858791</u>	<u>913841</u>
<b>8600</b>	<u>543502</u>	<u>607562</u>	<u>646598</u>	<b>11300</b>	<u>661610</u>	<u>739682</u>	<u>787726</u>	<b>14000</b>	<u>771710</u>	<u>863795</u>	<u>918846</u>
<b>8700</b>	<u>547506</u>	<u>612566</u>	<u>651603</u>	<b>11400</b>	<u>665614</u>	<u>744687</u>	<u>792731</u>	<b>14100</b>	<u>775714</u>	<u>867799</u>	<u>923850</u>
<b>8800</b>	<u>552510</u>	<u>617571</u>	<u>657608</u>	<b>11500</b>	<u>669617</u>	<u>749691</u>	<u>797735</u>	<b>14200</b>	<u>779718</u>	<u>872803</u>	<u>927854</u>
<b>8900</b>	<u>556514</u>	<u>622576</u>	<u>662612</u>	<b>11600</b>	<u>673621</u>	<u>753695</u>	<u>802740</u>	<b>14300</b>	<u>783721</u>	<u>876807</u>	<u>932859</u>
<b>9000</b>	<u>561519</u>	<u>628580</u>	<u>668617</u>	<b>11700</b>	<u>677625</u>	<u>758700</u>	<u>806744</u>	<b>14400</b>	<u>787725</u>	<u>880811</u>	<u>937863</u>
<b>9100</b>	<u>565523</u>	<u>633585</u>	<u>673622</u>	<b>11800</b>	<u>682629</u>	<u>763704</u>	<u>811749</u>	<b>14500</b>	<u>791728</u>	<u>885815</u>	<u>941867</u>
<b>9200</b>	<u>570527</u>	<u>638589</u>	<u>678627</u>	<b>11900</b>	<u>686633</u>	<u>767708</u>	<u>816753</u>	<b>14600</b>	<u>795732</u>	<u>889819</u>	<u>946871</u>
<b>9300</b>	<u>574531</u>	<u>643594</u>	<u>684632</u>	<b>12000</b>	<u>690636</u>	<u>772712</u>	<u>821758</u>	<b>14700</b>	<u>799735</u>	<u>894823</u>	<u>951876</u>
<b>9400</b>	<u>579535</u>	<u>647599</u>	<u>689637</u>	<b>12100</b>	<u>694640</u>	<u>777716</u>	<u>826762</u>	<b>14800</b>	<u>802739</u>	<u>898827</u>	<u>955880</u>
<b>9500</b>	<u>583539</u>	<u>652603</u>	<u>694642</u>	<b>12200</b>	<u>698644</u>	<u>781721</u>	<u>831767</u>	<b>14900</b>	<u>806743</u>	<u>902831</u>	<u>960884</u>
<b>9600</b>	<u>587543</u>	<u>657608</u>	<u>699646</u>	<b>12300</b>	<u>702648</u>	<u>786725</u>	<u>836771</u>	<b>15000</b>	<u>810746</u>	<u>907835</u>	<u>965888</u>
<b>9700</b>	<u>592547</u>	<u>662612</u>	<u>705651</u>	<b>12400</b>	<u>706652</u>	<u>791729</u>	<u>841776</u>	<b>15100</b>	<u>814750</u>	<u>911839</u>	<u>969892</u>
<b>9800</b>	<u>596551</u>	<u>667617</u>	<u>710656</u>	<b>12500</b>	<u>711655</u>	<u>795733</u>	<u>846780</u>	<b>15200</b>	<u>818753</u>	<u>915843</u>	<u>974897</u>
<b>9900</b>	<u>601555</u>	<u>672621</u>	<u>715661</u>	<b>12600</b>	<u>715659</u>	<u>800737</u>	<u>851785</u>	<b>15300</b>	<u>822757</u>	<u>920847</u>	<u>978901</u>
<b>10000</b>	<u>605559</u>	<u>677626</u>	<u>720665</u>	<b>12700</b>	<u>719663</u>	<u>804742</u>	<u>856789</u>	<b>15400</b>	<u>826760</u>	<u>924851</u>	<u>983905</u>
<b>10100</b>	<u>609563</u>	<u>682630</u>	<u>725670</u>	<b>12800</b>	<u>723666</u>	<u>809746</u>	<u>860793</u>	<b>15500</b>	<u>830764</u>	<u>928855</u>	<u>988909</u>
<b>10200</b>	<u>614567</u>	<u>687634</u>	<u>731675</u>	<b>12900</b>	<u>727670</u>	<u>813750</u>	<u>865798</u>				
<b>10300</b>	<u>618571</u>	<u>692639</u>	<u>736680</u>	<b>13000</b>	<u>731674</u>	<u>818754</u>	<u>870802</u>				

<u>Combined</u>	<u>Support Amount (\$ Per Child)</u>		
<u>Gross</u>	<u>Age Group</u>		
<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Income</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-11</u>	<u>12-18</u>

<u>15600</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>992</u>
<u>15700</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>997</u>
<u>15800</u>	<u>841</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>1001</u>
<u>15900</u>	<u>845</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>1006</u>
<u>16000</u>	<u>849</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>1011</u>
<u>16100</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>1015</u>

<u>16200</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>1020</u>
<u>16300</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>1024</u>
<u>16400</u>	<u>864</u>	<u>967</u>	<u>1029</u>
<u>16500</u>	<u>868</u>	<u>971</u>	<u>1033</u>
<u>16600</u>	<u>872</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>1038</u>
<u>16700</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>980</u>	<u>1042</u>
<u>16800</u>	<u>879</u>	<u>984</u>	<u>1047</u>
<u>16900</u>	<u>883</u>	<u>988</u>	<u>1051</u>
<u>17000</u>	<u>887</u>	<u>992</u>	<u>1056</u>
<u>17100</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>997</u>	<u>1060</u>
<u>17200</u>	<u>894</u>	<u>1001</u>	<u>1065</u>
<u>17300</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>1005</u>	<u>1069</u>
<u>17400</u>	<u>902</u>	<u>1009</u>	<u>1074</u>
<u>17500</u>	<u>905</u>	<u>1013</u>	<u>1078</u>
<u>17600</u>	<u>909</u>	<u>1017</u>	<u>1082</u>
<u>17700</u>	<u>913</u>	<u>1022</u>	<u>1087</u>
<u>17800</u>	<u>917</u>	<u>1026</u>	<u>1091</u>
<u>17900</u>	<u>920</u>	<u>1030</u>	<u>1096</u>
<u>18000</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>1034</u>	<u>1100</u>

\*2023 Federal Poverty Guideline values converted to monthly values and rounded up to nearest \$50 increment are \$1250 for a one-person household and \$2500 for a four-person household.

\*\*The schedules show the nearest dollar value based on support functions. The numerical values for the 0-5 and 6-11 age ranges are calculated by multiplying 0.84 and 0.94, respectively, by the 12-18 year old non-rounded calculated value.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .61209 and multiply the result by 3.5596

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.94.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.84.

Domestic Relations Affidavit

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF )

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Party Name )

and )

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Party Name )

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

DOMESTIC RELATIONS AFFIDAVIT OF \_\_\_\_\_  
 (name)

1. Residence \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth Month/Year      XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Social Security Number      Telephone

2. Other Party Name \_\_\_\_\_

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth Month/Year      XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Social Security Number      Telephone

3. Date of Marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

4. Number of Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Party Name      Party Name

5. Number of children of the relationship: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Names, Social Security Numbers, the month and year of each child's birth and ages of minor children of the relationship:

Name	Social Security Number XXX-XX-_____	Birth Month /Year	Age	Custodian
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

7. Names, Social Security Numbers, and ages of minor children of previous relationships and facts as to custody and support payments paid or received, if any.

Name	Social Security No. XXX-XX-____	Age	Custodian	Support Payment	Paid or Rec'd
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	_____	____	_____	\$ _____	_____

8. Party Name is employed by (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (address) \_\_\_\_\_

Party Name is employed by (name) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (address) \_\_\_\_\_

with monthly income as follows:

A. Wage Earner	Party Name	Party Name
1. Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
2. Other Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. Subtotal Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
4. Federal Withholding (Claiming _____ exemptions)	\$ _____	\$ _____
5. Federal Income Tax	\$ _____	\$ _____
6. OASDHI	\$ _____	\$ _____
7. Kansas Withholding	\$ _____	\$ _____
8. Subtotal Deductions	\$ _____	\$ _____
9. Net Income	\$ _____	\$ _____

B. Self-Employed	Party Name	Party Name
1. Gross Income from self-employment	\$ _____	\$ _____
2. Other Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. Subtotal Gross Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
4. Reasonable Business Expenses (-) (Itemize on attached exhibit)	\$ _____	\$ _____
5. Self-Employment Tax (-)	\$ _____	\$ _____
6. Business Net Income	\$ _____	\$ _____
7. Estimated Tax Payments (Claim _____ exemptions)	\$ _____	\$ _____
8. Federal Income Tax	\$ _____	\$ _____
9. Kansas Withholding	\$ _____	\$ _____
10. Subtotal Deductions	\$ _____	\$ _____
11. Net Income (Line B.3. minus Line B.9.)	\$ _____	\$ _____

Pay period: \_\_\_\_\_

Party Name

Party Name

9. The liquid assets of the parties are:

	Item	Amount	Joint or Individual (Specify)
A.	Checking Accounts (Do not list account numbers):		
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
B.	Savings Accounts (Do not list account numbers):		
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
C.	Cash		
	Party Name	\$ _____	_____
	Party Name	\$ _____	_____
D.	Other		
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____

10. The monthly expenses of each party are: (Please indicate with an asterisk all figures which are estimates rather than actual figures taken from records.)

A.	Item	Party Name (Actual or Estimated)	Party Name (Actual or Estimated)
1.	Rent	\$ _____	\$ _____
2.	Food	\$ _____	\$ _____
3.	Utilities/services:		
	Trash Service	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Newspaper	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Telephone	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Cell Phone	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Cable	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Gas	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Water	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Lights	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Other	\$ _____	\$ _____
4.	Insurance:		
	Life	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Health	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Car	\$ _____	\$ _____
	House/Rental	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Other	\$ _____	\$ _____
5.	Medical and dental	\$ _____	\$ _____
6.	Prescriptions drugs	\$ _____	\$ _____
7.	Child care (work-related)	\$ _____	\$ _____
8.	Child care (non-work-related)	\$ _____	\$ _____
9.	Clothing	\$ _____	\$ _____
10.	School expenses	\$ _____	\$ _____
11.	Hair cuts and beauty	\$ _____	\$ _____

12.	Car repair	\$ _____	\$ _____
13.	Gas and oil	\$ _____	\$ _____
14.	Personal property tax	\$ _____	\$ _____

	Item	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)
15.	Miscellaneous (Specify)		
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
16.	Debt Payments (Specify)		
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____
	Total	\$ _____	\$ _____

\*Show house payments, mortgage payments, etc., in Section 10.B.

B. Monthly payments to banks, loan companies or on credit accounts: (Indicate actual or estimated monetary amount in each column; use asterisk for secured.) DO NOT LIST ANY PAYMENTS INCLUDED IN PART 10.A ABOVE.

Creditor	When Incurred	Amount of Payment	Date of Last Payment	Balance	Responsibility	
					Party Name	Party Name
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	_____	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
				Subtotal of Payments	\$ _____	\$ _____
				Total	\$ _____	\$ _____

C. Total Living Expenses

	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)	<u>Party Name</u> (Actual or Estimated)
1. Total funds available to Both Parties (from No. 8)	\$ _____	\$ _____
2. Total needed (from No. 10.A and B)	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. Net Balance	\$ _____	\$ _____
4. Projected child support	\$ _____	\$ _____

D. Payments or contributions received, or paid, for support of others. Specify source and amount.

Source	Party Name	Party Name
_____ (+/-)	\$ _____	\$ _____

\_\_\_\_\_ (+/-)                      \$ \_\_\_\_\_                      \$ \_\_\_\_\_

11. How much does the party who provides health care pay for family coverage?  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.  
 How much does it cost the provider to furnish health insurance only on the provider?  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.

FURNISH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF APPLICABLE.

12. Income and financial resources of children.

Income/Resources	Amount
_____	\$ _____
_____	\$ _____

13. Child support adjustments requested.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> parenting time adjustment | <input type="checkbox"/> agreement past majority      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> income tax consideration  | <input type="checkbox"/> long distance parenting time |
| <input type="checkbox"/> special needs             | <input type="checkbox"/> overall financial conditions |
| <input type="checkbox"/> other: _____              |   |

14. All other personal property including retirement benefits (including but not limited to qualified plans such as profit-sharing, pension, IRA, 401(k), or other savings-type employee benefits, nonqualified plans, and deferred income plans), and ownership thereof (joint or individual), including policies of insurance, identified as to nature or description, ownership (joint or individual), and actual or estimated value.

Joint or Individual	Amount	(Specify)
_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	_____
_____	\$ _____	_____

THE FOLLOWING NEED NOT BE FURNISHED IN POST JUDGMENT PROCEDURES.

15. List real property identified as to description, ownership (joint or individual) and actual or estimated value.

Property Description	Ownership	Actual/Estimated Value
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

16. Identify the property, if any, acquired by each of the parties prior to marriage or acquired during marriage by a will or inheritance.

Property Description	Ownership	Source of Ownership	Actual/Estimated Value
----------------------	-----------	---------------------	------------------------

---



---



---

17. List debt obligations, including maintenance, not listed in Section 10.A or 10.B above, identified as to name or names of payor or payors and payees, balance due and rate at which payable; and, if secured, identify the encumbered property.

Debt Obligation	Payor	Payee	Balance Due	Payment Rate	Encumbered Property
<hr/>					
<hr/>					
<hr/>					

8. List health insurance coverage and the right, pursuant to ERISA §§ 601-608, 29 U.S.C. §§ 1161-1168 (1986), to continued coverage by the spouse who is not a member of the covered employee group.

<u>Health Insurance</u>	<u>COBRA Continuation</u>		
	Yes	No	Unknown
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Kansas that the foregoing is true, correct and complete.

Executed on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

Name (Print): \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_



In the District Court of \_\_\_\_\_ County, Kansas

\_\_\_\_\_  
vs.

\_\_\_\_\_

Case No.

**SHORT-FORM CHILD SUPPORT DOMESTIC RELATIONS AFFIDAVIT**  
(To be used for Paternity Actions, Child Support Actions, and  
Post-Judgment Motions to Establish or Modify Child Support)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

I am the:  Parent  IV-D Agency  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

This case involves these dependents:

Child 1: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 2: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 3: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 4: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 5: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Child 6: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

**CONTACT INFORMATION**

Please provide the following information about yourself:

Home #: \_\_\_\_\_ Cell #: \_\_\_\_\_ Other phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Current Mailing address: \_\_\_\_\_

**CHILD(REN)**

A. How many children live in your household currently? \_\_\_\_\_

B. How many children do you have that are not part of this court order? \_\_\_\_\_

C. What children reside with you in your home?  none

Child 1: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 2: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 3: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 4: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 5: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 6: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_

D. For which children do you pay child support?

- None                       Court Order                       Verbal Agreement

Child 1: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ State of order: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 2: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ State of order: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child 3: \_\_\_\_\_ Year of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ State of order: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Do you have any parenting agreements for these children?

- None                       Court Order                       Verbal Agreement:

F. Who claims the child(ren) for tax purposes?

- \_\_\_\_\_ claims every year     Alternate     other arrangement     Unknown  
 No one

**EDUCATION & TRAINING**

Check all levels of education you have completed:

- G.E.D.     High School Diploma     Associate Degree     Bachelor Degree  
 Graduate Degree/Professional License/Trade/Certification: \_\_\_\_\_

**YOUR CURRENT WORK & OTHER INCOME**

I am currently:

- Not working                       Employed through an employer     Have more than one job  
 Self-Employed                       A stay-at-home parent     Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Employer Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Employer Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Fax: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Type of Work: \_\_\_\_\_ Position or Title: \_\_\_\_\_

- I am paid hourly; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per hour. I usually work \_\_\_\_\_ hours each week.  
 I am paid salary; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ every  week     two weeks     month     year

Please list information about any other jobs you currently have and/or information about previous jobs:

Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

I am in the military and receive \$ \_\_\_\_\_ BAH and \$ \_\_\_\_\_ BAS.

I pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for work-related expenses such as union dues or uniform.

*Explain:* \_\_\_\_\_

I have \$ \_\_\_\_\_ additional income ~~from other sources~~ (bonuses, commissions, side business, odd jobs, investments, etc.).

*Explain:* \_\_\_\_\_

I receive \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Unemployment Compensation  Workers Compensation  
 Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)  Supplemental Security Income (SSI)  
 VA Disability  Other Disability  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

I receive \$ \_\_\_\_\_ each month Social Security benefits for a child on this case.

### **OTHER PARENTS' CURRENT WORK & OTHER INCOME**

The other parent currently:

Is not working  Is employed through an employer  Has more than one job  
 Self-Employed  A stay-at-home parent  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Employer Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Employer Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer Fax: \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of Work: \_\_\_\_\_ Position or Title: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent is paid hourly; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per hour. The other parent usually works \_\_\_\_\_ hours each week.

The other parent is paid salary; the amount is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ every  week  two weeks  month  
 year

Please list information about any other jobs the other parent has and/or information about previous jobs:

Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent pays \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for work-related expenses such as union dues or uniform.

Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent has \$ \_\_\_\_\_ income from other sources (side business, odd jobs, investments, etc.).

Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent receives \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Unemployment Compensation  
 Workers Compensation  Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)  
 Supplemental Security Income (SSI)  VA Disability  Other Disability  
 Other: \_\_\_\_\_

The other parent receives \$ \_\_\_\_\_ each month Social Security benefits for a child on this case.

Remember: Provide documentation for each type of employment and income.

**IF YOU ARE NOT CURRENTLY WORKING**

Have you had a job in the past?  Yes  No  
If yes, when did you become unemployed? Month: \_\_\_\_\_ Year: \_\_\_\_\_  
If yes, why did you become unemployed?  I was laid off  I was terminated  I quit

Are you looking for work?  Yes  No and I do not plan to  
 Not currently, but I plan to in the future

Please list information about your last 2 jobs (if applicable):  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of job/position: \_\_\_\_\_ Wage/Salary: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Do you have trouble gaining/keeping employment or are you looking for work? Explain:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

If it applies, attach any proof of lay off or medical records affecting your ability to work

**CHILDCARE AND HEALTH INSURANCE**

Do you pay for child care for the child(ren) on this case?  Yes  No  
For which child(ren)? \_\_\_\_\_

Does DCF pay any portion of the child care?  Yes  No If yes, how much? \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Do you pay child care:  every month  summer only  after school only  other: \_\_\_\_\_  
How much do you pay for child care? \$ \_\_\_\_\_  each week  every two weeks  monthly

Remember: Attach receipts, a bill, a letter from a provider on business letterhead, or a notarized letter from a provider.

Who pays for the child(ren)'s health insurance?

- I carry the children's health insurance  Medicaid  The children have no insurance
- My current spouse carries the children's health insurance
- The other party on this case carries the children's insurance
- Someone else carries the children's health insurance

**If you or your current spouse carry private health insurance for the children, we need your current plan info:**

Insurance company name: \_\_\_\_\_

Insurance company address: \_\_\_\_\_

What type of plan is it?  Employee only (Single) \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Employee + children \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Family \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Other: \_\_\_\_\_

Plan effective date: \_\_\_\_\_ Policy #: \_\_\_\_\_ Group #: \_\_\_\_\_

List all dependents covered on the plan: 1) \_\_\_\_\_ 2) \_\_\_\_\_  
3) \_\_\_\_\_ 4) \_\_\_\_\_ 5) \_\_\_\_\_

**ADJUSTMENTS**

I am requesting that my child support worksheet include the following adjustments:

- parenting time adjustment  agreement past majority
- income tax consideration  long distance parenting time
- special needs  overall financial conditions

other: \_\_\_\_\_

**SIGNATURE**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Kansas that the foregoing is true, correct and complete.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

## Equal Parenting Time (EPT) Worksheet

(The Equal Parenting Time Worksheet shall be filed with the Child Support Worksheet. References like "Line F.3" correspond to lines shown on the Child Support Worksheet (CSW). References to "line 9" are to the lines on this worksheet.)

Step #	Line #	Instruction	Amount
Step 1	1	Enter the higher amount of the adjusted subtotal from Line F.3	
	2	Enter the lower amount of the adjusted subtotal from Line F.3	
	3	Subtract line 2 from line 1 and enter the result here	
	4	Multiply line 3 by 50% (.5) and enter the result here	
Step 2	5	Enter the total from Line D.1 (Child Support Income)	
	6	Enter the total from Line D.3 (Gross Child Support Obligation)	
	7	If the parents have a written agreement to each provide clothing for the children in their own home, go to line 8. If not, go to line 9.	
Step 2.a	8	If the amount on line 5 is: A. equal to or less than \$4,690, enter 7% (.07). B. greater than \$4,690 but less than \$8,125, enter 10.5% (.105). C. equal to or greater than \$8,125 enter 15% (.15) and go to line 10.	_____ %
Step 2.b	9	If the amount on line 5 is: A. equal to or less than \$4,690, enter 11% (.11). B. greater than \$4,690 but less than \$8,125, enter 14% (.14). C. equal to or greater than \$8,125 enter 18% (.18) and go to line 10.	_____ %
	10	Multiply line 6 by the percentage on line 8 or line 9 and enter the result here.	
Step 3	11	If the parent designated by the court to pay all of the child(ren)'s direct expenses is: A. <input type="checkbox"/> the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal from Line F.3 of the child support worksheet, go to line 12. B. <input type="checkbox"/> the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 of the child support worksheet, go to line 14.	
	12	Add line 4 and line 10.	
Step 3.a	13	Enter the amount on line 12 onto Line F.4 of the child support worksheet for the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. Calculate the enforcement fee (if any) on Line F.5. The result on Line F.6 is the amount the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 will pay to the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal on Line F.3.	
	14	Subtract line 10 from line 4.	
Step 3.b	15	Enter this amount on line 14 onto Line F.4 of the child support worksheet for the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. Calculate the enforcement fee (if any) on Line F.5. The result on Line F.6 is the amount the parent with the higher adjusted subtotal on Line F.3 will pay to the parent with the lower adjusted subtotal on Line F.3. If the amount is less than zero, the court shall consider the overall financial circumstances of the parties to determine whether an adjustment should be made.	

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
DISTRICT COURT, \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

IN THE MATTER OF THE PARENTAGE  
OF

Petitioner,

and

Case No.

Respondent.

---

### **AGREED SHARED EXPENSE PLAN**

Petitioner and Respondent, having entered into a shared residential custody arrangement, make the following agreed plan for sharing of the reasonable direct expenses of the minor child(ren) pursuant to Section III.B.7.a.(1)(b) of the Kansas Child Support Guidelines. This plan must be filed with a child support worksheet and an order approving the child support worksheet and shared expense plan.

1. **The parties understand that costs for work related child care and health insurance are already included in the child support worksheet.** The parties also agree they shall share the following direct expenses of the minor child(ren) equally as set forth in this plan, which shall be in addition to the monetary child support as required by the shared residency arrangement (check all that apply):

- All items listed below
- OR -
- Regular clothing (if parties are not maintaining clothing in each home)
- Special event clothing (including but not limited to formal dances, prom, graduation)
- School uniforms
- School supplies
- School fees (including but not limited to enrollment, book/activity fees tuition)
- Miscellaneous school related expenses (including but not limited to school pictures, yearbook, field trips)

- Extracurricular activity fees, equipment, apparel, and uniform costs
  - Sports activity fees, equipment, apparel, and uniform costs
  - Extracurricular activity travel costs of the child
  - Haircuts
  - Cell phones
  - Summer related activities such as summer camps or summer school not included in the child support worksheet
  - Other (specify)
- 

2. In the event of school lunches, the parties shall share the cost by:

\_\_\_\_\_ shall pay the cost and the \_\_\_\_\_ shall reimburse the paying party for their respective 50% share by the end of the following month

or

The parties shall each prepay one half of cost of school lunches on a \_\_\_\_\_ weekly \_\_\_\_\_ monthly basis.

3. The parties agree that it is in the best interest of the child(ren) to be involved in reasonable extracurricular activities with the consent of both parties, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld.
4. The parties agree that they must consult with each other about the reasonable direct expenses of the minor child(ren) for which they seek reimbursement **before** the expense is incurred.
5. The parties agree that in sharing the direct expenses of the minor child(ren) they may do so by having one parent advance the entire cost and being reimbursed for one half by the other or by splitting the cost equally at the time it is incurred.
6. In the event that one of the parties seeks reimbursement of the direct expense they have advanced, the paying party shall provide the reimbursing party with a copy of the receipt for the expense within thirty (30) days of incurring the expense and the reimbursing party shall have thirty days after the receipt is sent in which to reimburse the paying party for their respective one half of the cost.
7. The parties agree that failure to pay the party=s 50% share of the direct expenses may result in modification of child support or other sanctions.
8. The parties agree to use an alternative dispute resolution process for any disagreements the parents may have concerning the children's expenses.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Petitioner

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Respondent

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date